# VARIABLE SELECTION WHEN CONFRONTED WITH MISSING DATA

by

Melissa L. Ziegler

B.S. Mathematics, Elizabethtown College, 2000M.A. Statistics, University of Pittsburgh, 2002

Submitted to the Graduate Faculty of Arts and Sciences in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

# Doctor of Philosophy

University of Pittsburgh 2006

# UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH FACULTY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

This dissertation was presented

by

Melissa L. Ziegler

It was defended on

June 2, 2006

and approved by

Satish Iyengar

Leon J. Gleser

Henry Block

Douglas E. Williamson

Dissertation Director: Satish Iyengar

#### VARIABLE SELECTION WHEN CONFRONTED WITH MISSING DATA

Melissa L. Ziegler, PhD

University of Pittsburgh, 2006

Variable selection is a common problem in linear regression. Stepwise methods, such as forward selection, are popular and are easily available in most statistical packages. The models selected by these methods have a number of drawbacks: they are often unstable, with changes in the set of variable selected due to small changes in the data, and they provide upwardly biased regression coefficient estimates. Recently proposed methods, such as the lasso, provide accurate predictions via a parsimonious, interpretable model.

Missing data values are also a common problem, especially in longitudinal studies. One approach to account for missing data is multiple imputation. The simulation studies were conducted comparing the lasso to standard variable selection methods under different missing data conditions, including the percentage of missing values and the missing data mechanism. Under missing at random mechanisms, missing data were created at the 25 and 50 percent levels with two types of regression parameters, one containing large effects and one containing several small, but nonzero, effects. Five correlation structures were used in generating the data: independent, autoregressive with correlation 0.25 and 0.50, and equicorrelated again with correlation 0.25 and 0.50. Three different missing data mechanisms were used to create the missing data: linear, convex and sinister. These mechanisms

Least angle regression performed well under all conditions when the true regression parameter vector contained large effects, with its dominance increasing as the correlation between the predictor variables increased. This is consistent with complete data simulations studies suggesting the lasso performed poorly in situations where the true beta vector contained small, nonzero effects. When the true beta vector contained small, nonzero effects, the performance of the variable selection methods considered was situation dependent.

Ordinary least squares had superior performance in terms confidence interval coverage under the independent correlation structure and with correlated data when the true regression parameter vector consists of small, nonzero effects. A variety of methods performed well when the regression parameter vector consisted of large effects and the predictor variables were correlated depending on the missing data situation.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1.0                   | OVI                               | ERVIEW OF VARIABLE SELECTION METHODS                  | 1  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----|--|--|--|
|                       | 1.1                               | Introduction  | 1  |  |  |  |
|                       | 1.2 Variable Selection            |   |    |  |  |  |
| 1.3 Shrinkage Methods |                                   |   |    |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 1.3.0.1 Ridge Regression                              | 4  |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 1.3.0.2 Other Shrinkage Methods                       | 5  |  |  |  |
|                       | Combining Shrinkage and Selection | 6   |    |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 1.4.1 Nonnegative Garrote                             | 6  |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 1.4.2 Least Absolute Shrinkage and Selection Operator | 6  |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 1.4.3 Least Angle Regression and Related Approaches   | 7  |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 1.4.4 Bridge Regression                               | 7  |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 1.4.5 Elastic Net                                     | 8  |  |  |  |
| 2.0                   | LEA                               | AST ABSOLUTE SHRINKAGE AND SELECTION OPERATOR         | 10 |  |  |  |
|                       | 2.1 Lasso Basics                  |   |    |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 2.1.1 Computational Algorithms                        | 10 |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 2.1.1.1 Least Angle Regression Algorithm              | 11 |  |  |  |
|                       | 2.2                               | Comparison of Lasso to Other Methods                  | 11 |  |  |  |
|                       | 2.3                               | Selection of Lasso Model                              | 13 |  |  |  |
|                       | 2.4                               | Standard Errors for Lasso                             | 15 |  |  |  |
| 3.0                   | MIS                               | SING DATA METHODS                                     | 17 |  |  |  |
|                       | 3.1                               | Categorization of Missingness                         | 17 |  |  |  |
|                       |                                   | 3.1.1 Missing Data Patterns                           | 18 |  |  |  |

|            |     | 3.1.2  | Missingness Mechanisms                   | 18 |
|------------|-----|--------|--|----|
|            | 3.2 | Overv  | iew of Methodology                       | 20 |
|            |     | 3.2.1  | Deletion Methods                         | 20 |
|            |     | 3.2.2  | Likelihood-Based Methods                 | 20 |
|            |     |        | 3.2.2.1 EM Algorithm                     | 21 |
|            |     | 3.2.3  | Imputation                               | 22 |
|            |     |        | 3.2.3.1 Combination Rules                | 23 |
|            |     | 3.2.4  | Nonignorable Missingness Mechanisms      | 24 |
|            | 3.3 | Genera | ating Imputations                        | 24 |
|            |     | 3.3.1  | Assuming Normality                       | 25 |
|            |     | 3.3.2  | Multiple Imputation by Chained Equations | 25 |
|            |     |        | 3.3.2.1 Gibbs Sampler                    | 26 |
|            |     |        | 3.3.2.2 MICE                             | 26 |
|            |     | 3.3.3  | Included Variables                       | 28 |
| <b>4.0</b> | SIM | ULAT   | ION STUDY OVERVIEW                       | 33 |
|            | 4.1 | Simula | ation of Data                            | 33 |
|            |     | 4.1.1  | Missing Data                             | 34 |
|            | 4.2 | Compa  | arison of Results                        | 35 |
| 5.0        | RES | SULTS  | UNDER THE MISSING AT RANDOM ASSUMPTION . | 36 |
|            | 5.1 | Predic | tion Error                               | 36 |
|            |     | 5.1.1  | Beta 1 - Independent                     | 37 |
|            |     | 5.1.2  | Beta 1 - Autoregressive 0.25             | 38 |
|            |     | 5.1.3  | Beta 1 - Autoregressive 0.50             | 39 |
|            |     | 5.1.4  | Beta 1 - Equicorrelated 0.25             | 39 |
|            |     | 5.1.5  | Beta 1 - Equicorrelated 0.50             | 41 |
|            |     | 5.1.6  | Beta 2 - Independent                     | 41 |
|            |     | 5.1.7  | Beta 2 - Autoregressive 0.25             | 43 |
|            |     | 5.1.8  | Beta 2 - Autoregressive 0.50             | 44 |
|            |     | 5.1.9  | Beta 2 - Equicorrelated 0.25             | 46 |
|            |     | 5.1.10 | Beta 2 - Equicorrelated 0.50             | 47 |

|     |                                  | 5.1.11  | Overall Results                                     | 48  |  |  |
|-----|----------------------------------|---------|---|-----|--|--|
|     | 5.2 Confidence Interval Coverage |         |   |     |  |  |
|     |                                  | 5.2.1   | Beta 1 - Independent                                | 52  |  |  |
|     |                                  | 5.2.2   | Beta 1 - Equicorrelated 0.50                        | 52  |  |  |
|     |                                  | 5.2.3   | Beta 2 - Independent                                | 54  |  |  |
|     |                                  | 5.2.4   | Beta 2 - Equicorrelated 0.50                        | 55  |  |  |
|     |                                  | 5.2.5   | Overall Results                                     | 57  |  |  |
| 6.0 | AN                               | ALYSI   | S OF MOTIVATING DATA                                | 58  |  |  |
|     | 6.1                              | Motiva  | ation   | 58  |  |  |
|     |                                  | 6.1.1   | Background  | 59  |  |  |
|     | 6.2                              | Data A  | Analysis  | 60  |  |  |
|     |                                  | 6.2.1   | Missing Data  | 61  |  |  |
|     |                                  |         | 6.2.1.1 Amount of Missing Data                      | 61  |  |  |
|     |                                  |         | 6.2.1.2 Data Characteristics                        | 61  |  |  |
|     |                                  | 6.2.2   | Motivating Data Results                             | 64  |  |  |
|     | 6.3                              | Conclu  | usions  | 70  |  |  |
| 7.0 | FUI                              | TURE    | RESEARCH  | 71  |  |  |
| BIE | BLIO                             | GRAP    | НҮ  | 72  |  |  |
| AP  | PEN                              | DIX A   | . MAR PREDICTION ERROR TABLES- BETA 1               | 76  |  |  |
| AP  | PEN                              | DIX B   | <b>3. MAR PREDICTION ERROR TABLES - BETA 2</b>      | 90  |  |  |
| AP  | PEN                              | DIX C   | . MAR PARAMETER ESTIMATES TABLES - N=50, P=5,       |     |  |  |
|     | BEI                              | CA 1.   |   | 104 |  |  |
| AP  | PEN                              | DIX D   | . MAR PARAMETER ESTIMATES TABLES - N=50, P=5,       |     |  |  |
|     | BEI                              | CA 2.   |   | 153 |  |  |
| AP  | PEN                              | DIX E   | . PSYCHOBIOLOGICAL MEASURES                         | 202 |  |  |
|     | E.1                              | Growt   | h Hormone Response to Stimulatory Tests             | 202 |  |  |
|     | E.2                              | Cortis  | ol and Prolactin Response to L5HTP                  | 203 |  |  |
|     | E.3                              | Cortis  | ol and Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone Response to CRH | 204 |  |  |
|     | E.4                              | Nightt  | ime Cortisol and Growth Hormone Measures            | 205 |  |  |
|     | E.5                              | Sleep 1 | Measures  | 205 |  |  |

### LIST OF TABLES

| 1  | MAR, Beta 1, independent, $n=50$ , $p=5$ , MSE of Prediction                         | 37 |
|----|--|----|
| 2  | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$       | 38 |
| 3  | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$       | 40 |
| 4  | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, $n=50$ , $p=5$ , MSE of Prediction                 | 40 |
| 5  | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$       | 42 |
| 6  | MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction                               | 43 |
| 7  | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, $n=50$ , $p=5$                                     | 44 |
| 8  | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$       | 45 |
| 9  | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$       | 47 |
| 10 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$       | 48 |
| 11 | MAR - Incomplete Data versus Complete Data Standard Error Ratio                      | 51 |
| 12 | Motivating Data Missing Data Percents  | 63 |
| 13 | Ordinary Least Squares for motivating data   | 66 |
| 14 | Ridge regression results for motivating data   | 67 |
| 15 | Stepwise regression results for motivating data                                      | 68 |
| 16 | Lasso complete data results  | 69 |
| 17 | MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$ | 77 |
| 18 | MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction                              | 77 |
| 19 | MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots \ldots$      | 78 |
| 20 | MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots \ldots$      | 78 |
| 21 | MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots \ldots$      | 79 |
| 22 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction                       | 79 |

| 23 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction                 | 80 |
|----|---|----|
| 24 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 80 |
| 25 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 81 |
| 26 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 81 |
| 27 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$  | 82 |
| 28 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$ | 82 |
| 29 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 83 |
| 30 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 83 |
| 31 | MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 84 |
| 32 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$  | 84 |
| 33 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$ | 85 |
| 34 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 85 |
| 35 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 86 |
| 36 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 86 |
| 37 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$  | 87 |
| 38 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction                 | 87 |
| 39 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 88 |
| 40 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 88 |
| 41 | MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 89 |
| 42 | MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction                          | 91 |
| 43 | MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction                         | 91 |
| 44 | MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots \ldots$ | 92 |
| 45 | MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots \ldots$ | 92 |
| 46 | MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots \ldots$ | 93 |
| 47 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=5                                     | 93 |
| 48 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=10                                    | 94 |
| 49 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=100, p=10                                   | 94 |
| 50 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=100, p=20                                   | 95 |
| 51 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 95 |
| 52 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction                  | 96 |

| 53 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$ | 96  |
|----|---|-----|
| 54 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 97  |
| 55 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 97  |
| 56 | MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 98  |
| 57 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$  | 98  |
| 58 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$        | 99  |
| 59 | MAR, Beta 2,<br>equicorrelated 0.25, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction             | 99  |
| 60 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 100 |
| 61 | MAR, Beta 2,equicorrelated 0.25, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction                 | 100 |
| 62 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$  | 101 |
| 63 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots \ldots$ | 101 |
| 64 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 102 |
| 65 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 102 |
| 66 | MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction $\ldots$       | 103 |
| 67 | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent               | 105 |
| 68 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .  | 106 |
| 69 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent $\ldots$    | 107 |
| 70 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent             | 108 |
| 71 | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent               | 109 |
| 72 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent $~$      | 110 |
| 73 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent $\ldots$    | 111 |
| 74 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent             | 112 |
| 75 | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent $\ldots$      | 113 |
| 76 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent          | 114 |
| 77 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent $\ldots$    | 115 |
| 78 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .     | 116 |
| 79 | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent $\ldots$      | 117 |
| 80 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent          | 118 |
| 81 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent $\ldots$    | 119 |
| 82 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent             | 120 |

| 83  | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent $\ldots$  | 121 |
|-----|---|-----|
| 84  | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent  | 122 |
| 85  | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent $\ldots$  | 123 |
| 86  | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent $~$   | 124 |
| 87  | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent $\ldots$  | 125 |
| 88  | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent  | 126 |
| 89  | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent $\ldots$  | 127 |
| 90  | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent $~$ .   | 128 |
| 91  | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent   | 129 |
| 92  | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent  | 130 |
| 93  | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .   | 131 |
| 94  | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent $% \left( 1,1,2,2,3,2,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,$ | 132 |
| 95  | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent   | 133 |
| 96  | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent  | 134 |
| 97  | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent $\ .$ .   | 135 |
| 98  | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent $% \left( 1,1,2,2,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,$ | 136 |
| 99  | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .   | 137 |
| 100 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent  | 138 |
| 101 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent $\therefore$  | 139 |
| 102 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent   | 140 |
| 103 | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent $\ .$ .   | 141 |
| 104 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent  | 142 |
| 105 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent $\therefore$  | 143 |
| 106 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent   | 144 |
| 107 | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .   | 145 |
| 108 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent  | 146 |
| 109 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent $\therefore$                                      | 147 |
| 110 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent   | 148 |
| 111 | OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent $\ .$ .   | 149 |
| 112 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent  | 150 |

| 113 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent $% \left( 1,2,2,2,3,2,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,$ | 151 |
|-----|---|-----|
| 114 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent   | 152 |
| 115 | OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent   | 154 |
| 116 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .  | 155 |
| 117 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent   | 156 |
| 118 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent   | 157 |
| 119 | OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent   | 158 |
| 120 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent $\ .$ .  | 159 |
| 121 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent   | 160 |
| 122 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent   | 161 |
| 123 | OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent $\ldots$  | 162 |
| 124 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent  | 163 |
| 125 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent   | 164 |
| 126 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .   | 165 |
| 127 | OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent $\ldots$  | 166 |
| 128 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent  | 167 |
| 129 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent $\ldots$  | 168 |
| 130 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent $\therefore$  | 169 |
| 131 | OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent   | 170 |
| 132 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent  | 171 |
| 133 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent $\ldots$  | 172 |
| 134 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .   | 173 |
| 135 | OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent   | 174 |
| 136 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent  | 175 |
| 137 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent $\ldots$  | 176 |
| 138 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent $\ .$ .   | 177 |
| 139 | OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent   | 178 |
| 140 | Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent  | 179 |
| 141 | Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent $\ .$ .   | 180 |
| 142 | LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent $% \left( 1,1,2,2,3,2,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,$   | 181 |

143 OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent . . . 182144 Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent 183145 Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent . . 184146 LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent . 185147 OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent . . 186 148 Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent 187 149 Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent 188150 LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent 189151 OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent . . 190152 Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent 191153 Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent 192154 LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent 193155 OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent . . 194156 Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent 195157 Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent 196158 LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent 197 159 OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent . . 198160 Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent 199161 Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent 200162 LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent 201

## LIST OF FIGURES

| 1 | Motivating I | Data Missing | Data Pattern | 1 | 62 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|----|
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|----|

#### 1.0 OVERVIEW OF VARIABLE SELECTION METHODS

#### 1.1 INTRODUCTION

The goal of this research is to study and understand the properties of modern variable selection methods, to assess their performance in the presence of missing data, and ultimately to apply variable selection methodology to the motivating data set to find the covariates most closely related to, and predictive of, major depressive disorder (MDD). More details about the study and the data analysis are in chapter 6.

The following chapters will: (i) summarize the development of variable selection, with special attention paid to modern methods (Chapter 1); (ii) provide a detailed analysis of the properties and implementation of the least absolute shrinkage and selection operator (lasso) (chapter 2); (iii) review missing data terminology and methods that will be applied in this research (chapter 3); (vi) detail the results of the simulation study that will examine the performance of variable selection methods when data are missing; (v) provide background on the psychobiology of depression in children and adolescents (chapter 6); and, finally (vi) highlight directions for future research (chapter 7).

#### 1.2 VARIABLE SELECTION

One of the most common model building problems is the variable selection problem [18]. In modeling the relationship between a response variable, Y, and a set of potential predictor variables,  $X_1, \dots, X_p$ , what is desired is to select a subset of the possible predictors that explains the relationship with Y, provides accurate predictions of future observations, and has a simple, scientifically plausible interpretation. Many methods have been, and continue to be, developed to address this problem. This chapter will focus on variable selection methods, paying special attention to some of the more recent advances in this area. Additionally, the concept of shrinkage of parameter estimates will be introduced to provide a basis for understanding the most recent advances in variable selection methodology. These newer methods attempt to capitalize on the variance reduction provided by shrinkage methods to improve the performance of variable selection methods.

The history of selection methods is outlined in a 2000 review paper by George [18]. The development of these methods began in the 1960's with methods designed to handle the linear regression problem which, due to its wide applicability, is still the focus of much of the new methodology. The early methods focused on reducing the rather imposing  $2^p$  possible subsets of covariates to a manageable size using, for example, the residual sum of squares (RSS) to either identify the 'best' subset of a given size or to proceed in a stepwise manner to select covariates. Refinements of these methods add a dimensionality or complexity penalty to the RSS to penalize models with a large number of covariates. Examples of such penalties include Akaike's Information Criterion (AIC) and the Bayesian Information Criterion (BIC). Advances in computing have expanded the use of variable selection methods to models such as nonlinear and generalized linear models. An overview and more detailed description of these methods can be found in Miller's Subset Selection in Regression [29].

Stepwise variable selection methods are some of the most widely taught and implemented selection methods in regression. These methods are attractive because they provide an automatic solution and thus are available in virtually every general statistics software package. Three types of stepwise methods are: forward selection, backward elimination and general stepwise regression (which combines forward selection and backward elimination). Forward selection starts with the model containing no predictors and adds one predictor at each step. Within a given step, the variable selected for inclusion in the model is that which minimizes the RSS. The process stops when some prespecified stopping criterion based on the amount of reduction in RSS between steps is met. On the other hand, backward elimination starts with the model containing all predictors under consideration and at each step the predictor that minimizes the RSS upon its removal. Again, the process continues until a prespecified stopping criterion is met. Finally, general stepwise regression proceeds as in forward selection, but with an added check at each step for covariates that can be removed from the model.

Stepwise selection methods have a number of drawbacks. Miller notes, "forward selection and backward elimination can fare arbitrarily badly in finding the best fitting subsets" [29]. The estimates of the regression coefficients of the selected variables are often too large in absolute value, leading to false conclusions about the actual importance of the corresponding predictors in the model. The value of  $R^2$  is often upwardly biased, overstating the accuracy of the overall model fit. The estimates of the regression coefficients and the set of variables selected may be highly sensitive to small changes in the data. Selection bias and overfitting resulting from the use of the same data to select the model and to estimate the regression coefficients can be difficult to control [29]. Methods proposed to address one or more of these deficiencies will be considered in the next two sections (1.3, 1.4).

The following notation will be used in the description of the variable selection methods. Consider the usual regression model  $\mathbf{Y} = \beta' \mathbf{X} + \epsilon$  with  $\mathbf{Y}$  the  $n \times 1$  vector of responses,  $\epsilon$ the  $n \times 1$  vector of random errors, and  $\mathbf{X}$  the  $n \times p$  matrix of predictors with row vector  $\mathbf{x}_i$ the values for the  $i^{\text{th}}$  subject.

#### 1.3 SHRINKAGE METHODS

Shrinkage estimators introduce a small amount of bias into a parameter estimate in an attempt to reduce its variance so that there is an overall reduction in the mean squared error (MSE). Some of the best known shrinkage methods are the James-Stein estimator and ridge regression.

The James-Stein result [23] demonstrates that the application of shrinkage can improve estimation under squared error loss. Let  $X \sim N_p(\xi, I_p)$ , that is,  $\xi = E(X)$  and  $E(X - \xi)'(X - \xi) = I_p$ . The goal is to estimate  $\xi$ , say by  $\hat{\xi}$ , under squared error loss,  $L(\xi, \hat{\xi}(X)) = || \xi - \hat{\xi} ||^2$ . The usual estimator,  $\xi_0(X) = X$ , has expected loss  $E L(\xi, \xi_0(X)) = E || \xi - \xi_0 ||^2 = p$ . James and Stein showed that for  $p \ge 3$ , there exists an estimator,

$$\xi_1(X) = \left(1 - \frac{p-2}{||X||^2}\right)^+ X \tag{1.1}$$

that has smaller expected loss than  $\xi_0(X)$  for all  $\xi$ , where  $(\cdot)^+$  denotes the positive part [21].

**1.3.0.1** Ridge Regression Ridge regression was proposed by Hoerl and Kennard [21] as a way to improve the estimation of regression parameters in the case where the predictor variables are highly correlated. The method introduces bias into the estimation process with the goal of reducing the overall mean square error. The ridge regression parameter estimates are given by

$$\hat{\beta}^{RR}(k) = (\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X} + k\mathbf{I}_p)^{-1}\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{Y}$$
(1.2)

where  $k \ge 0$  and  $\beta = (\beta_1, \dots, \beta_p)'$ . Setting k equal to zero gives the usual ordinary least squares (OLS) estimators and for k > 0 some bias is introduced into the estimates [21].

Hoerl and Kennard use the ridge trace, a plot constructed by simultaneously plotting each element of  $\hat{\beta}^{RR}(k)$  versus k, to estimate the optimal value of k. The value of k is selected at the initial point where the  $\hat{\beta}^{RR}(k)$  estimates all appear to stabilize.

The ridge regression estimates can also be expressed as a constrained minimization

$$\hat{\beta} = \operatorname{argmin}_{\beta} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (y_i - \beta' \mathbf{x}_i)^2 \text{ subject to } \sum_j \beta_j^2 \le t.$$
(1.3)

where  $t \ge 0$  is a tuning parameter which controls the amount of shrinkage applied to the regression parameter estimates. By rewriting the ridge regression parameter estimates as

$$\hat{\beta}^{RR}(k) = [\mathbf{I}_p + k(\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X})^{-1}]^{-1}\hat{\beta}^{OLS} = \mathbf{Z}\hat{\beta}^{OLS}, \qquad (1.4)$$

the standard errors of the parameters can be obtained, as in linear regression, as

$$\operatorname{var}(\hat{\beta}^{RR}) = \operatorname{var}(\mathbf{Z}\hat{\beta}^{OLS}) = \mathbf{Z}(\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X})^{-1}\mathbf{X}'\operatorname{var}(\mathbf{Y})\mathbf{X}(\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X})^{-1}\mathbf{Z}' = \hat{\sigma}^{2}\mathbf{Z}(\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X})^{-1}\mathbf{Z}'.$$
(1.5)

This standard error estimate for ridge regression will be useful later to approximate the standard errors of parameter estimates in other variable selection methods.

**1.3.0.2** Other Shrinkage Methods A variety of other shrinkage methods have been proposed for the regression situation. See Dempster, Schatzoff and Wermuth [15] for an extensive overview of past methods. Two of the more recent methods are highlighted in a comparison paper by Vach, Sauerbrei and Schumacher [43]. In the global shrinkage factor method, each of the regression coefficients is shrunk by a common shrinkage factor c which is estimated by cross-validation calibration. To obtain the cross-validated estimate  $\hat{c}$ , an OLS regression of Y on X is performed with the  $i^{\text{th}}$  observation removed resulting in  $\hat{\beta}_{(-i)}^{OLS}$  for  $i = 1, \dots, n$ . Using these estimated regression coefficients, predictions  $\hat{Y}_{(-i)} = (\hat{\beta}_{(-i)}^{OLS})'X_i$  are computed. A simple linear regression of the orignal Y on the predictions  $\hat{Y}_{(-i)}$  is then performed and the resulting regression coefficient is used as the estimate  $\hat{c}$ . Note that the  $X_i$  are assumed to be standardized so that  $\sum_i x_{ij}/N = 0$  and  $\sum_i x_{ij}^2/N = 1$  prior to any analyses. The shrunken regression coefficients are then obtained from the OLS estimators by  $\hat{\beta}_j^{global} = \hat{c} \hat{\beta}_j^{OLS}$ .

The second method extends the first by allowing parameter-wise shrinkage factors, that is, a different value of the shrinkage factor for each regression coefficient. Estimates of these parameter-wise shrinkage factors are again obtained by cross-validation calibration after standardizing the  $X_i$ . Parameter estimates can be obtained simply from the OLS estimates as  $\hat{\beta}_j^{PW} = \hat{c}_j \hat{\beta}_j^{OLS}$  [43]. The parameterwise shrinkage method addresses one drawback of the global method, namely that it may shrink small coefficients too much. It is recommended that parameterwise shrinkage be applied subsequent to standard backward elimination due to the large number of parameters to be estimated if one starts with the full model. In this way, the pool of possible predictor variables is reduced first and then shrinkage is applied to provide some variance reduction [35]. This parameter-wise shrinkage can also be used directly as a technique for variable selection by setting coefficient estimates,  $\hat{\beta}_j$  with negative shrinkage factors, that is  $\hat{c}_j < 0$ , to zero. [43].

Shrinkage methods provide some improvement over OLS in terms of mean square error of prediction, but generally do not reduce the number of predictors in the model. The variable selection methods discussed in section 1.2 reduce the number of predictors, but may not do so in an optimal way. In the next section, the ideas of shrinkage and variable selection are combined to develop an improved variable selection method.

#### 1.4 COMBINING SHRINKAGE AND SELECTION

Newer methods in variable selection have attempted to combine shrinkage with variable selection in regression to address some of the drawbacks of standard variable selection methods. A number of methods which combine shrinkage and selection will be introduced here. The lasso, which will be the focus of this dissertation, will be introduced briefly here and described in more detail in Chapter 2.

#### 1.4.1 Nonnegative Garrote

Breiman's nonnegative garrote [8] is similar in form to parameter-wise shrinkage proposed by Sauerbrei [35] in that each parameter coefficient is shrunk by some factor  $\hat{c}_j$ . Let  $\hat{\beta}^{OLS}$ be the vector of OLS parameter estimates. Then the nonnegative garrote shrinkage factors,  $\hat{c}_j$  minimize

$$\sum_{k} \left( y_n - \sum_{k} c_k \hat{\beta}_k^{OLS} x_{kn} \right)^2 \text{ subject to } \sum_{j=1}^p c_j \le t \text{ and } c_j > 0, \tag{1.6}$$

where  $t \ge 0$  is the shrinkage threshold [8]. Variable selection is achieved when the coefficient associated with a particular variable is shrunk to zero, removing it from the model. One potential drawback of the nonnegative garrote is that the parameter estimates depend on both the sign and magnitude of the OLS estimates, causing this method to perform poorly in situations where the OLS estimates perform poorly, for example in situations involving high correlation among predictor variables [41]. The lasso estimates are not based on the OLS estimates and in fact the lasso estimates may differ in sign from the OLS estimates.

#### 1.4.2 Least Absolute Shrinkage and Selection Operator

The least absolute shrinkage and selection operator, or lasso, is a penalized regression method, where the  $L_1$  norm of the regression parameters is constrained below a tuning parameter t, which controls the amount of shrinkage applied and the number of variables selected for inclusion in the model [41]. As in the nonnegative garrote, variable selection occurs when regression coefficients are shrunk to zero. The lasso parameter estimates are given by:

$$\hat{\beta} = \arg\min_{\beta} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (y_i - \beta'_j \mathbf{x}_i)^2 \text{ subject to } \sum_{j=1}^{p} |\beta_j| \le t$$
(1.7)

where  $t \ge 0$  is a tuning parameter. As this method will be the focus of this dissertation, further details on the lasso are reserved for Chapter 2.

#### 1.4.3 Least Angle Regression and Related Approaches

The least angle regression algorithm (LARS) presented by Efron, Hastie, Johnstone, and Tibshirani [17] unites, under a common computational framework, three distinct, yet related, variable selection methodologies: forward stagewise linear regression, least angle regression algorithm (LARS) and least angle regression as a model selection procedure. For each method, the algorithm proceeds in a stepwise manner through the pool of potential predictors, selecting a predictor at each step based on the correlation with the current residual vector. The lasso formulation of the LARS algorithm is of particular interest here because it provides an efficient algorithm for computing the lasso estimates needed for this research. Details of the modifications of the LARS algorithm needed to compute the lasso parameter estimates are in section 2.1.1.1.

#### 1.4.4 Bridge Regression

Bridge regression [20] encompasses both ridge regression and the lasso as special cases by allowing the exponent in the constraint to vary. The bridge regression parameter estimates are given by

$$\hat{\beta} = \arg\min_{\beta} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (y_i - \beta'_j \mathbf{x}_i)^2 \text{ subject to } \sum_{j=1}^{p} |\beta_j|^{\gamma} \le t$$
(1.8)

where the tuning parameter  $t \ge 0$  and the exponent  $\gamma \ge 0$  are estimated via generalized cross-validation. Ridge regression corresponds to  $\gamma = 2$ , and the lasso to  $\gamma = 1$ .

Fu [20] presents the results of a simulation study comparing bridge regression to OLS, the lasso, and ridge regression in the linear regression model. Each of the m = 50 data sets has n = 30 observations of p = 10 predictors. Each matrix has between-column pairwise correlation  $\rho_m$  drawn from a uniform distribution on the interval (-1, 1). The true vector of regression coefficients,  $\beta_m$ , is drawn from the bridge prior,

$$\pi_{\lambda,\gamma}(\beta) = \frac{\gamma^{2^{-(1+1/\gamma)\lambda^{1/\gamma}}}}{\Gamma(1/\gamma)} \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} \left|\frac{\beta}{\lambda^{-1/\gamma}}\right|^{\gamma}\right).$$
(1.9)

This prior distributions is a member of the class of elliptically contoured distributions [9]. As a special case, if we take  $\gamma = 2$  in the bridge prior, the resulting distribution is normal with mean zero and variance  $\lambda^{-1}$ .

For fixed  $\lambda = 1$ , OLS, bridge regression, the lasso, and ridge regression are compared for  $\gamma = 1, 1.5, 2, 3$ , and 4. For  $\gamma = 1$  and 1.5, bridge regression and the lasso have a similar significant reduction in both MSE and PSE over OLS, whereas for  $\gamma = 2, 3$ , and 4 both methods result in an increase in MSE over OLS. For all values of  $\gamma$  ridge regression has a moderate reduction in MSE and PSE, with similar amounts of reduction for all  $\gamma$  values. For  $\gamma = 1$  and 1.5 bridge regression and the lasso outperform ridge regression. These results agree with those of Tibshirani in that the lasso method outperformed ridge regression in those cases ( $\gamma = 1$  and 1.5) where the true beta values were either zero or relatively large in absolute value, and was outperformed by ridge regression when the true beta values were small, but nonzero ( $\gamma = 2, 3$ , and 4).

Because the performance of bridge regression and the lasso did not differ significantly for any value of  $\gamma$  and bridge regression provides a lesser degree of variable selection than the lasso for  $1 < \gamma < 2$  and no variable selection for  $\gamma \ge 2$ , this method will not be considered further in this research.

#### 1.4.5 Elastic Net

A recently proposed generalization of the lasso and LARS is the elastic net [48]. The elastic net provides variable selection in the p > n case (where the lasso can select at most npredictors), improves performance in the case of highly correlated predictor variables (where the lasso is dominated by ridge regression) and improves selection when groups of predictors are highly correlated (where the lasso typically simply selects one representative predictor from the group).

The basic idea of the elastic net is to combine the ridge regression and lasso penalties. In the *näive elastic net*, a convex combination of  $L_1$ - and  $L_2$ - norms of the regression coefficients is constrained. The näive elastic net parameter estimates are obtained via the constrained minimization

$$\hat{\beta}_{nEN} = \arg\min_{\beta} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (y_i - \beta'_j \mathbf{x}_i)^2 \text{ subject to } (1 - \alpha) \sum_{j=1}^{p} |\beta_j| + \alpha \sum_{j=1}^{p} \beta_j^2 \le t \text{ for some } t.$$
(1.10)

Zou and Hastie [48] present empirical evidence via both a real data example and a simulation study indicating that the *näive elastic net* resulted in coefficient estimates that incurred 'double shrinkage' leading to an increase in the bias without a corresponding decrease in the variance. They modified their original procedure by rescaling to avoiding overshrinking while preserving the advantageous properties the elastic net. The elastic net is given by

$$\hat{\beta}_{EN} = \arg\min_{\beta} \beta' \left( \frac{X'X + \lambda_2 I}{1 + \lambda_2} \right) \beta - 2y'X\beta + \lambda_1 \sum_{j=1}^p |\beta_j|$$
(1.11)

Via their simulation study and real data example, Zou and Hastie [48] illustrate the properties of the elastic net and its performance relative to the lasso and ridge regression. The elastic net achieves better prediction error than both the lasso and ridge regression. The selection of groups of correlated predictors in the elastic net leads to the selection of larger models than the lasso. Whether the lasso or elastic net is a superior method depends on the goal of the analysis. If prediction is the goal, the lasso may be preferred because it selects only one representative predictor from highly correlated groups. However, if interpretation is the goal, the elastic net may be preferred because it will include all the predictors in a highly correlated group. Zou and Hastie propose the elastic net as a useful method in the analysis of microarray data, where the inclusion of highly correlated groups of predictors is preferred because these groups are biologically interesting.

#### 2.0 LEAST ABSOLUTE SHRINKAGE AND SELECTION OPERATOR

#### 2.1 LASSO BASICS

As described in section 1.4.2, the least absolute shrinkage and selection operator(lasso) constrains the  $L_1$  norm of the regression parameters. Variable selection occurs when regression coefficients are shrunk to zero.

Consider the linear regression situation with  $\mathbf{Y}$  the  $n \times 1$  vector of responses  $y_i$  and  $\mathbf{X}$  the  $n \times xp$  matrix of predictors, with row vector  $\mathbf{x}_i$  the values for the  $i^{th}$  subject. The lasso assumes that either the observations are independent or that the  $y_i$  are conditionally independent given the  $x_{ij}$ , where the  $x_{ij}$  have been standardized so that  $\sum_i x_{ij}/n = 0$  and  $\sum_i x_{ij}^2/n = 1$ . In addition, the  $y_i$  have been centered to have sample mean 0. Under these assumptions, the lasso estimates are given by:

$$\hat{\beta} = \arg\min_{\beta} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \beta'_j \mathbf{x}_i)^2 \text{ subject to } \sum_{j=1}^{p} |\beta_j| \le t,$$
(2.1)

where  $t \ge 0$  is a tuning parameter which controls the amount of shrinkage applied to the parameter estimates and, therefore, the degree of variable selection [41].

#### 2.1.1 Computational Algorithms

In order for the lasso to be applicable in practical situations, an easily implemented, efficient computational algorithm is needed. In the paper introducing the lasso method, Tibshirani [41] presented two different algorithms. The first is based on a method proposed by Lawson and Hansen [24] used to solve linear least squares problems under a number of general linear inequality constraints. The second method reformulates the lasso problem to construct a quadratic programming problem with fewer constraints, but more variables, which can be solved by standard quadratic programming techniques. Many improvements of these algorithms have been suggested [30].

Osborne, Presnell, and Turlach [30] studied the lasso computations from the quadratic programming perspective, exploring the associated dual problem. The resulting algorithm was an improvement over those proposed by Tibshirani [41] and had the advantage of including the case where the number of predictors is larger than the number of observations. The exploration of the dual problem also provided improved estimates of the standard errors of the parameter estimates. Standard error estimation for the lasso parameter estimates will be discussed in detail in 2.4.

2.1.1.1 Least Angle Regression Algorithm The LARS algorithm with a small modification, provides efficient computation of the lasso parameter estimates. An additional constraint,  $\operatorname{sign}(\hat{\beta}_j) = \operatorname{sign}(\hat{c}_j)$ , where  $\hat{c}_j = \mathbf{x}'_j(\mathbf{y} - \hat{\beta}'\mathbf{x}_j)$  i.e. the sign of any nonzero  $\hat{\beta}_j$  in the model must agree with the sign of the current correlation is required [17] to obtain the lasso parameter estimates. The consequence of this restriction, in terms of computation, is that additional steps, compared with the unmodified LARS algorithm, may be required. In the regular LARS algorithm, once a covariate has entered the model, it cannot be removed, whereas with the lasso restriction in place, covariates can leave the model when the constraint above is violated. The LARS algorithm is easily implemented in the R software package version 2.2.1 in the *lars* library version 0.9-5 [32].

#### 2.2 COMPARISON OF LASSO TO OTHER METHODS

The usefulness of the lasso method depends in large part on its performance in comparison with other variable selection methods and other types of parameter estimation. Simulation studies and real data examples have been used by several authors to illustrate the properties of the lasso method and to compare its performance with other standard methods. Vach, Sauerbrei, and Schumacher [43] compared four of the more recently developed variable selection methods: the global and parameterwise shrinkage factor methods (section 1.3), Breiman's nonnegative garrote (section 1.4.1), and Tibshirani's lasso (section 1.4.2) to backward elimination in ordinary least squares (OLS) in a simulation study. Four settings are considered in the simulation study, two involving independent covariates (A and B) and two involving pairwise correlated covariates (C and D). The correlated covariates condition is considered to examine the selection patterns for groups of correlated covariates. The true parameter values in each setting are:

$$\beta^{A} = (0.9, 0.8, 0.7, 0.6, 0.5, 0.4, 0.3, 0.2, 0.1, 0.0)'$$
  

$$\beta^{B} = (0.8, 0.8, 0.6, 0.6, 0.4, 0.4, 0.2, 0.2, 0.0, 0.0)'$$
  

$$\beta^{C} = (0.8, 0.8, 0.6, 0.6, 0.4, 0.4, 0.2, 0.2, 0.0, 0.0)'$$
  

$$\beta^{D} = (0.8, 0.0, 0.6, 0.0, 0.4, 0.0, 0.2, 0.0, 0.0, 0.0)'$$

The methods are compared in terms of complexity of the selected model, distribution of the shrinkage parameters, selection bias, prediction error, and the bias and variance of the parameter estimates. Model complexity is measured by both the inclusion frequency of each variable, that is the  $\Pr{\{\hat{\beta}_j \neq 0\}}$ ; and the average number of covariates selected. In settings A, B, and C, in terms of both measures, the lasso selected the largest models, followed by the nonnegative garrote and then both types of shrinkage and backward elimination. In setting D, the shrinkage methods select models that are larger than the nonnegative garrote. As in the other three settings, in setting D, the lasso selected the largest models and backward elimination selected the smallest models.

Selection bias is given by  $E[|\hat{\beta}_j| - |\beta_j||\hat{\beta}_j \neq 0]$  for  $j = 1, \dots, p$ . This definition of selection bias differs from that typically used, for example Miller [29], in that the absolute values prevent under- and over-estimates from canceling out in small effects. [43] In terms of selection bias, the lasso is less biased in the case where the true parameter values are small, whereas the nonnegative garrote, parameterwise shrinkage, and backward elimination are least biased for large true parameter values. The authors conclude that overall the lasso performs well if one is aware of its propensity to underestimate large parameter values. The global shrinkage factor, while not a variable selection method, is useful in its reduction of average prediction error and the mean square error of the parameter estimates.

The average prediction error (APE) for a new observation  $(X^*, Y^*)$  is given by

 $APE(\hat{\beta}) = E[(Y^* - \hat{\beta}' \mathbf{X}^*)^2]$ , which can be expressed as  $APE = \sigma^2 + MSE$  where the mean square error (MSE) is  $MSE(\hat{\beta}) = E[\hat{\beta}'(\mathbf{X}^*) - \beta(\mathbf{X}^*)]^2$ . Thus, comparisons based on MSE of predictions are the same as those based on APE.

Taken together, the results of this simulation study do not clearly identify one method as best in all circumstances. The relative performance of the various methods depends not only on the true parameter values, as seen earlier, but also on the goal(s) of the analysis. For example, none of the methods considered performs well if parsimony is the most important criterion: they all resulted, on average, in larger models than backward elimination. Vach, Sauerbrei, and Schumacher [43] hypothesize that in order to achieve a reasonable level of parsimony, some sacrifice in terms of the other criteria must be made.

#### 2.3 SELECTION OF LASSO MODEL

The LARS algorithm provides a convenient, computationally efficient method for producing the full set of lasso coefficient estimates that avoids the computational burden of previously proposed lasso algorithms [41]. In fact, the entire set of lasso parameter estimates can be computed for an order of magnitude less computing time than previous methods [17]. However, because of the nature of the link between LARS, the forward stagewise method and the lasso, use of the LARS algorithm removes the automatic model selection provided by the direct use of the tuning parameter to control the amount of shrinkage and selection in the lasso.

In the LARS algorithm, a Mallows'  $C_p$ -type statistic is proposed for selecting the optimal model in LARS. An approximation of this statistic is given by

$$C_p(\hat{\beta}^{[\mathbf{k}]}) \cong (\|\mathbf{y} - \hat{\beta}^{[k]}\mathbf{X}\|^2) / (\bar{\sigma}^2) - n + 2k, \qquad (2.2)$$

where  $\hat{\beta}^{[k]}$  is the vector of the k-step LARS parameter estimates and  $\bar{\sigma}^2$  is the residual mean square error of regression on k variables. This  $C_p$  estimate applies only for the LARS selection method, not for the lasso or the forward stagewise method [17]. The proposed  $C_p$ -type statistic for model selection in LARS has been widely criticized, especially in the many discussions of LARS paper [17]. In particular, the first discussant, Ishwaran, shows in a simulation study that the use of  $C_p$  can lead to models that are too large. He suggested that accounting for model uncertainty through model averaging may improve the performance of the  $C_p$  statistic. Stine also criticizes the  $C_p$  statistic and proposes the  $S_p$  statistic, another penalized residual sum of squares estimate, to be used instead. This statistic is given by

$$S_p = RSS(p) + \hat{\sigma}^2 \sum_{j=1}^p 2j \log\left(\frac{j+4}{j+2}\right),$$
 (2.3)

where p is the number of predictors in the current model and  $\hat{\sigma}^2$  is "an honest estimate of  $\sigma^2$ " computed using the (conservative) estimated error variance from the model selected by the standard forward selection method. Using  $S_p$  to select the model size resulted in the selection of a model that is smaller than that selected by  $C_p$  and has smaller residual mean square error.

Leng, Li and Wahba [25] found that under the minimum prediction error criterion, LARS and the lasso are not consistent variable selection methods. A consistent variable selection method is one in which the probability of correctly identifying the set of important predictors tends to one as the sample size tends to infinity. Moreover, it is shown that the probability of selecting the correct model in LARS or the lasso is less than a constant not depending on the sample size. In simulation studies, the lasso method selected the *exact* true model with small probability between 10% and 30%. The authors are careful to point out that their criticisms are not with the LARS concept; they question only the validity of the use of prediction error as a criterion for selecting the tuning parameter. Other criteria may provide consistent variable selection.

The use of a form of the BIC for model selection with the lasso is proposed by Zou, Hastie and Tibshirani [49]. The authors present a more careful examination of the degrees of freedom for the lasso than do Efron, Johnstone, Hastie and Tibshirani [17]. They prove the following for the lasso: "Starting at step 0, let  $m_k$  be the index of the last model in the Lasso sequence containing k predictors. Then  $df(\hat{\beta}^{[m_k]}) \cong k$ ." This implies that the degrees of freedom for the lasso estimates containing k nonzero coefficients, obtained by  $m_k$  steps, is approximately k. Note that the number of steps could be larger than the number of nonzero coefficients because predictors that have entered can exit the lasso model in later steps. Given this approximation for the degrees of freedom, selection methods based on Akaike's Information Criterion (AIC) and the Bayesian Information Criterion (BIC) are derived for the lasso. Based on the properties of AIC and BIC as described in section 1.2 and supported by the results of their simulation study, Zou, Hastie and Tibshirani [49] recommend the use of BIC in selecting the lasso model when variable selection is the primary goal. BIC was shown to select the exact correct model with higher probability than AIC which conservatively included additional covariates. In comparison with the  $C_p$ -type statistic suggested in LARS, the BIC criterion selected the same 7 covariates from among 10 predictors and a smaller 11 variable model compared with the  $C_p$  15 variable model from among 64 predictors.

Recall that the LARS algorithm produces the complete set of lasso parameter estimates, providing the 'best' model of each size (number of nonzero coefficients) k for the computation cost of the fit of a single least squares regression model. A theorem proved by Zou, Hastie and Tibshirani shows that the optimal lasso model is among the models in the LARS algorithm output, thus we need only choose between them. Computation of the BIC based on the output of the LARS is simplified by the following result. Let  $\beta^{[m_k]}$  be the vector of lasso parameter estimates at the  $m^{th}$  step in the algorithm with k nonzero coefficients at a given iteration. To find the optimal number of nonzero coefficients, we need only solve [49]

$$k_{opt} = \arg\min_{k} \frac{\parallel \mathbf{y} - \beta^{[m_k]'} \mathbf{X} \parallel^2}{n\sigma^2} + \frac{\log(n)}{n}k.$$
(2.4)

Because of the easy of implementation using the lasso estimates provided by the LARS algorithm and the evidence pointing to the BIC as the 'best' stopping criterion proposed thus far, BIC for the lasso will be used to select final models in this research.

#### 2.4 STANDARD ERRORS FOR LASSO

The usefulness of the lasso method in practice depends in part on the accuracy of the parameter estimates. In order to perform significance testing for individual parameter estimates, estimation of the standard errors of the lasso parameter estimates will be required. A number of standard error estimates have been proposed in the literature. Tibshirani [41] presents two standard error estimates: one based on bootstrap resampling, and a closed form expression using an approximation based on ridge regression. The standard error estimate based on bootstrap resampling. The second standard error estimate is developed by exploiting the connection between the lasso and ridge regression. This method has the undesirable property of giving the estimate zero for any regression coefficient that was shrunk to zero by the lasso. Improvements on these standard error estimates have been proposed by Osborne, Presnell and Turlach [30] (see equation 2.7).

Tibshirani's estimate is

$$\hat{\operatorname{var}}(\hat{\beta}_{lasso})^{TIBS} = (\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X} + \alpha \mathbf{W}^{-})^{-1}\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X}(\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X} + \alpha \mathbf{W}^{-})^{-1}\hat{\sigma}^{2}$$
(2.5)

where  $\hat{\sigma}^2$  is an estimate of the error variance,  $\mathbf{W} = diag(|\hat{\beta}_j^{lasso}|)$  and  $\alpha$  is chosen so that  $\sum_j |\hat{\beta}_j^{lasso}| = t$ . The improved estimate [30] is given by

$$\operatorname{var}(\hat{\beta}_{lasso})^{OPT} = (\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{V})^{-1}\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X}(\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{V})^{-1}\hat{\sigma}^2$$
(2.6)

where, again,  $\hat{\sigma}^2$  is an estimate of the error variance and **V** is a slightly more complicated expression than W given by

$$\mathbf{V} = \mathbf{X}' \left( \frac{1}{\| \hat{\beta}_{lasso} \|_1 \| \mathbf{X}' \mathbf{r} \|_{\infty}} \mathbf{r} \mathbf{r}' \right) \mathbf{X}$$
(2.7)

where  $\mathbf{r} = \mathbf{r}(\tilde{\beta}) = (\mathbf{Y} - \tilde{\beta}'\mathbf{X})$  is the vector of residuals corresponding to  $\beta$ . The standard error estimate,  $\hat{var}(\hat{\beta}_{lasso})^{OPT}$ , presented by Osborne, Presnell and Turlach has been shown to be superior to that of Tibshirani and will be used in this research.

#### 3.0 MISSING DATA METHODS

Almost all longitudinal data sets have missing data values, and the motivating data for this study is no exception. The goal of this research is to assess the performance of the variable selection methods described in chapters 1 and 2 in the presence of missing data. Major texts on missing data methods include Analysis of Incomplete Multivariate Data by J.L. Schafer [36] and Statistical Analysis with Missing Data by Roderick J.A. Little and Donald B. Rubin [26].

The following notation, taken from Little and Rubin [26], will be used in the discussion of missing data. Let  $Y = \{y_{ij}\}$  denote an n by k rectangular data set without missing values. Define the *missing-data indicator matrix*  $M = (m_{ij})$ , such that  $m_{ij} = 1$  if  $y_{ij}$  is missing and  $m_{ij} = 0$  if  $y_{ij}$  is observed. The matrix M then describes the pattern of missing data.

#### 3.1 CATEGORIZATION OF MISSINGNESS

Missing data are commonly classified based on two characteristics: the pattern of missing values and the missingness mechanism. Together, these classifications can indicate which method is appropriate for the missing values in a data set. Some methods are developed to be applied only with data that follow a specific pattern. For example, many methods are useful only in the case of a monotone missing data pattern. Other methods can be used with a general pattern of missingness, but some computational savings can be achieved if the data follow a special pattern.

#### 3.1.1 Missing Data Patterns

Three broad categories of missing data patterns: monotone missingness, file matching and general missingness, are defined by Little and Rubin [26]. Consider a set of variables  $y_1, \dots, y_k$  observed on a set of individuals. A monotone missing data pattern is one in which the variables can be ordered in such a way that when  $y_j$  is missing for a given individual the variables  $y_{j+1}$  through  $y_k$  are also missing [37]. Subject attrition in longitudinal studies is one example of a monotone pattern of missing data. It is important to note that the covariates need not be collected over time for a monotone pattern of missing to exist. The file matching pattern of missingness occurs when two variables (or two sets of variables) are never jointly observed. Arbitrary missingness describes any pattern that cannot be classified as either monotone or file matching.

#### 3.1.2 Missingness Mechanisms

The missingness mechanism attempts to answer, from a statistical perspective, the question of why data is missing. Meng [28] describes the missingness mechanism as the process that prevents us from observing the intended data. What is of central importance is the probabilistic relationship between the value that should have been observed (the intended data) and the fact that it was not observed. This relationship is defined statistically in terms of the conditional distribution of the missing data indicator matrix given the observed data.

The three general types of missing data mechanisms defined by Little and Rubin [26] are missing completely at random (MCAR), missing at random (MAR), and not missing at random (NMAR). To characterize the distinctions between these categories, let the conditional distribution of the missing data mechanism M, given the data  $Y = (Y_{obs}, Y_{mis})$  be denoted by  $f(M|Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}, \phi)$ , where  $\phi$  denotes unknown parameters related to the missing data mechanism.

Missing completely at random is the case when nonresponse and the data values (both missing and observed) are unrelated; that is, nonresponse is unrelated to both the value that should have been observed and was not, and to the other values in the data set. Under the MCAR assumption, the conditional distribution of the missing data mechanism given the

data Y is given by

$$f(M|Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}, \phi) = f(M|\phi) \text{ for all } Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}, \phi.$$
(3.1)

The MCAR assumption is often too strong to be plausible in practical situations [28], except in the case where data is missing by design [26]. An example of data missing by design is the double sampling method, often used in survey sampling, where the entire sample is asked one set of questions and only a *preselected* subsample of respondents is asked an additional set of questions.

A more plausible, but weaker assumption, is that the data is missing at random (MAR). Under the MAR mechanism, the missingness depends only on the observed components of the data,  $Y_{obs}$ , not on the missing values,  $Y_{mis}$ . That is,

$$f(M, Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}|, \phi) = f(M|Y_{obs}, \phi) \text{ for all } Y_{mis}, \phi.$$

$$(3.2)$$

In other words, after other variables in the analysis have been controlled for, the missingness is unrelated to  $Y_{mis}$  [1].

If, in addition to meeting the MAR assumption, the parameters governing the complete data model,  $\theta$ , and those governing the missing data mechanism,  $\phi$ , are distinct in the sense that the joint parameter space of  $\theta$  and  $\phi$  is the Cartesian product of the parameter space of  $\theta$  $(\Omega_{\theta})$  and the parameter space of  $\phi$   $(\Omega_{\phi})$ , i.e.,  $(\Omega_{(\theta,\phi)} = \Omega_{\theta} \times \Omega_{\phi})$ , the missing data mechanism is called *ignorable*. Ignorability does not remove the need for missing data techniques, it simply means that an explicit model of the missingness mechanism is not required. In both Allison [1], and Little and Rubin [26], the distinctness assumption is essentially ignored, and ignorability is taken as an equivalent condition to MAR. If ignorability is erroneously assumed, the resulting inference is not improper, however, a loss of efficiency is incurred.

Data that does not meet the MAR criteria is said to be not missing at random (NMAR). Under this assumption, the fact that an observation is missing is related to the value of the intended data. Specification of a model for the missingness mechanism is difficult because in most situations the observed data provide little or no information about the missing data mechanism [27].

#### 3.2 OVERVIEW OF METHODOLOGY

#### 3.2.1 Deletion Methods

The simplest missing data method is complete case analysis. Observations that are not complete are simply deleted from the data set. This solves the problem of how to handle those cases where data are missing, but can lead to substantial bias in any resulting inference because the cases with complete data may not be a random subsample of all cases. Equally disconcerting, large quantities of data are likely to be discarded and a loss of precision is incurred due to the reduction in sample size. A similar method, called available case analysis, attempts to reduce the amount of data deleted. In this strategy, summary statistics are computed using all the data that is available for that particular statistic. For example, to compute the correlation between U and V, all observed pairs (U, V) are used, regardless of whether other variables in the data set are observed or not. Note that in this example, available case analysis may result in a covariance matrix that is not positive definite.

#### 3.2.2 Likelihood-Based Methods

Maximum likelihood and Bayesian inference in the incomplete data case is similar to that in the complete data case. The likelihood function is derived and the maximum likelihood parameter estimates or posterior distributions are obtained. The difference is that the missing data mechanism must be accounted for in some way in the likelihood function, depending on the type of missingness mechanism.

Recall, the data is denoted  $Y = (Y_{obs}, Y_{mis})$ , where  $Y_{obs}$  is the observed data and  $Y_{mis}$  denotes the missing values. The joint probability distribution of  $Y_{obs}$  and  $Y_{mis}$  is given by  $f(Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}|\theta)$ .

For ignorable mechanisms, the likelihood is proportional to the marginal distribution of the observed data because the missingness does not depend on the unobserved values. Then the marginal density of  $Y_{obs}$  is given by

$$f(Y_{obs}|\theta) = \int f(Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}|\theta) dY_{mis}.$$
(3.3)

Then, under ignorability, the likelihood of  $\theta$  based on the observed data  $Y_{obs}$  is

$$L_{\rm ign}(\theta|Y_{obs}) \propto f(Y_{obs}|\theta) \text{ for } \theta \in \Omega_{\theta}.$$
 (3.4)

From a Bayesian perspective, the posterior distribution for inference on  $\theta$  based on the data  $Y_{obs}$ , and assuming a prior distribution  $p(\theta)$  for  $\theta$  is given by  $p(\theta|Y_{obs}) \propto p(\theta) \times L_{ign}(\theta|Y_{obs})$ .

When ignorability does not hold, the missing data mechanism must be explicitly modeled. Let  $f(M, Y|\theta, \phi)$  be the joint distribution of M, the missing data indicator matrix, and  $Y = (Y_{obs}, Y_{mis})$ , where  $f(M, Y|\theta, \phi) = f(Y|\theta)f(M|Y, \phi)$  for  $(\theta, \phi) \in \Omega_{\theta,\phi}$ . Then, the marginal distribution of the observed data is given by

$$f(Y_{obs}, M|\theta, \phi) = \int f(Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}|\theta) f(M|Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}), \qquad (3.5)$$

which involves the term  $f(M|Y_{obs}, Y_{mis})$  not included in equation 3.3 under the ignorability assumption. Specification of this term makes ML inference under nonignorable mechanisms difficult. The likelihood function for inference on  $\theta$  is given by

$$L(\theta, \phi | Y_{obs}, M) \propto f(Y_{obs}, M | \theta, \phi) \text{ for } (\theta, \phi) \in \Omega_{\theta, \phi}.$$
(3.6)

From a Bayesian perspective, the posterior distribution of  $p(\theta, \phi | Y_{obs}, M)$  is obtained by combining the likelihood in equation 3.6 with a prior distribution  $p(\theta, \phi)$ , i.e.,  $p(\theta, \phi | Y_{obs}, M) \propto p(\theta, \phi) \times L(\theta, \phi | Y_{obs}, M)$ .

**3.2.2.1 EM Algorithm** The maximization of the likelihood function in missing data cases often requires special computational techniques. The expectation and maximization (EM) algorithm is a popular tool for computing ML estimates with incomplete data proposed by Dempster, Laird and Rubin in 1977 [14]. The algorithm consists of two steps, the expectation (E) step and the maximization (M) step, which are repeated iteratively until convergence. A set of starting parameter values are required and are often obtained using complete-case analysis or available case analysis. While the choice of starting values for the algorithm is often not crucial when there is a low to moderate amount of missing information, using a number of different sets of starting values can be informative, illustrating features of the complete-data likelihood and can serve as a diagnostic tool.

In the notation of Little and Rubin [26], let  $l(\theta|Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}) = \ln L(\theta|Y_{obs}, Y_{mis})$  denote the complete data log-likelihood and  $\theta^{(t)}$  the current estimate of  $\theta$ .

The E step computes the expected complete-data log-likelihood if  $\theta^{(t)}$  were the true value of  $\theta$ .

$$Q(\theta|\theta^{(t)}) = \int l(\theta|Y_{obs}, Y_{mis}) f(Y_{mis}|Y_{obs}, \theta = \theta^{(t)}) dY_{mis}.$$
(3.7)

This step does not fill in the individual data values that are missing rather, the functions of the data (sufficient statistics) appearing in the likelihood function are estimated [26].

The M step consists simply of the standard maximum likelihood estimates based on the estimated functions of the missing data and the observed data. The next value in the sequence,  $\theta^{(t)}$  is found by maximizing  $Q(\theta|\theta^{(t)})$ ; that is, finding the value  $\theta^{(t+1)}$  such that  $Q(\theta^{(t+1)}|\theta^{(t)}) \geq Q(\theta|\theta^{(t)})$  for all  $\theta$ . The estimated parameter values obtained in the M step are then used in a subsequent E step. The algorithm continues iteratively until the parameter estimates converge.

#### 3.2.3 Imputation

The basic premise of imputation is to fill in the missing data with plausible values and then to proceed with the analysis as if the data were completely observed [1]. One advantage of imputation methods is that once the missing values have been filled in, existing statistical software can be used to apply any statistical model or method. Imputation is a flexible method which can be used with any type of data and for any kind of model. Methods for generating imputations will be discussed in section 3.3.

Single imputation methods construct and analyze one completed data set. For example, mean imputation replaces the unobserved values of each variable with the mean of the available cases for that variable. The major drawback of single imputation methods is that the standard analytic techniques applied to the completed data set fail to account for the fact that the imputation process involves uncertainty about the imputed values [1]. The failure to account for this uncertainty leads to the underestimation of variances and the distortion of the correlation structure of the data, biasing the correlations towards zero. For
this reason, single imputation is not recommended.

The uncertainty resulting from the missing values and the imputation process can be properly accounted for by creating multiple imputed data sets. Multiple imputation repeats the single imputation process a number of times creating several filled-in data sets which are each analyzed separately. The parameter estimates obtained from each of the filled in data sets are then combined in a way that incorporates the added uncertainty due to the missing values.

**3.2.3.1** Combination Rules Once parameter estimates have been obtained for each of the completed data sets, a single combined parameter estimate, along with an appropriately adjusted variance estimate, are computed. The following notation for the combination rules is taken from Little and Rubin [26]. Let  $\theta_d$  and  $W_d$  be the parameter estimate and associated variance for the parameter  $\theta$  calculated from completed data set d for  $d = 1, \ldots, D$ . The combined estimate is

$$\bar{\theta}_D = \frac{1}{D} \sum_{d=1}^{D} \hat{\theta}_d \tag{3.8}$$

The variability associated with this estimate has two components: the average withinimputation variance,

$$\bar{W}_D = \frac{1}{D} \sum_{d=1}^{D} W_d \tag{3.9}$$

and the between-imputation variance component,

$$B_D = \frac{1}{D-1} \sum_{d=1}^{D} (\hat{\theta}_d - \bar{\theta}_D)^2$$
(3.10)

The total variability associated with  $\bar{\theta}_D$  is

$$T_D = \bar{W}_D + \left(\frac{D+1}{D}\right) B_D \tag{3.11}$$

where (D+1)/D is an adjustment for the finite number of imputations D.

### 3.2.4 Nonignorable Missingness Mechanisms

The nonignorable or NMAR mechanism is the most difficult missing data problem. Unlike under the MAR assumption, data involving nonignorable missing data mechanisms require an explicit model for the missingness mechanism. Because the observed data provide little information about the nature of the missingness mechanism, subjective information about the data and its collection must be used. Sensitivity analysis is recommended in any NMAR model because results can depend greatly on the choice of model for the missingness mechanism.

The use of nonignorable models in some situations has been controversial. Schafer points out that "with the complicated patterns of missingness often encountered in multivariate datasets, it may be quite difficult to specify any realistic mechanism for the nonresponse, ignorable or otherwise." [36] In their review article, Schafer and Graham [37] claim that the complex modeling required for a nonignorable mechanism may not be worth the resulting reduction in bias. The work of Collins, Schafer and Kam supports this claim, finding that simply implementing an inclusive strategy when building an imputation model may result in an acceptable amount of bias without the hard work and potential for model misspecification [11]. An inclusive imputation model strategy involves including additional variables in the imputation model that are not of interest in the complete data model, but may provide useful information to improve the imputation process. More details on the inclusive strategy and the study by Collins, Schafer and Kam are found in section 3.3.3.

## 3.3 GENERATING IMPUTATIONS

The generation of imputed values is most easily motivated from a Bayesian perspective. A parametric complete data model is combined with a prior distribution to obtain the posterior predictive distribution of the missing values conditioned on the observed data. Imputed values are then generated by sampling from this distribution. If the posterior distribution is of a simple form, such as a normal distribution, sampling from it is straightforward. However,

in many cases sampling from the posterior predictive distribution is a difficult task requiring the use of sophisticated techniques (see section 3.3.2). In cases where the missing data are generated by a nonignorable mechanism, a model for the nonresponse mechanism is also incorporated into the posterior predictive distribution. In practice, the prior distribution of the parameters is often assumed to be a noninformative prior or conjugate with the likelihood.

Two broad types of methods for generating imputations are to assume the posterior distribution is of a standard form from which sampling is straightforward or to use sophisticated techniques for obtaining a sample from a complex distribution. On example of each approach will be discussed in detail.

### 3.3.1 Assuming Normality

Multivariate normality is one of the most common assumptions for the posterior predictive distribution. It has been shown in many situations that methods based on the normality assumption perform well even in cases where the data are far from normally distributed [36]. Well-known transformation techniques can also be applied to variables that clearly violate the multivariate normality assumption to improve the performance of the imputation procedure. The imputation model is applied only to the missing values in the data set; the normality assumption has no impact on variables that have no missing data. Under both the multivariate normal and multivariate t distribution assumptions, reliable parameter estimation can be obtained using a 'surprisingly' small, between 2 and 10, number of imputed data sets in cases where the fraction of missing information is not too large [26]. Little and Rubin [26] define the fraction of missing information about  $\theta$  due to the missing data as,  $\hat{\gamma}_D$ , the ratio of the estimated between-imputation variance and the total variance. That is,

$$\hat{\gamma}_D = \left(\frac{D+1}{D}\right) \left(\frac{B_D}{T_D}\right) \tag{3.12}$$

### 3.3.2 Multiple Imputation by Chained Equations

Multivariate imputation by chained equations (MICE) is essentially a Gibbs sampler modified to provide imputations from missing data values. Methods of this type are also known as variable-by-variable imputation methods or regression switching methods. Before giving details of the MICE algorithm, some background on the Gibbs sampler will be presented.

**3.3.2.1 Gibbs Sampler** The Gibbs sampler is an algorithm that allows for the generation of random variables from a complicated joint probability distribution (or target distribution) by generating draws from a series of full conditional distributions of this target distribution. The algorithm is useful in those situations in which it is difficult to sample from the target distribution, but draws from the conditional distributions are easily obtained. The Gibbs sampler framework converts a k-dimensional problem into k 1-dimensional problems.

The following description of the Gibbs sampler is taken from Tanner [39]. The target distribution is  $p(\theta)$  where  $\theta = (\theta_1, \theta_2, \dots, \theta_d)$ . Given a starting point  $\theta^{(0)} = (\theta_1^{(0)}, \theta_2^{(0)}, \dots, \theta_d^{(0)})$ sampling is done systematically from the conditional distributions by the following scheme.

Sample 
$$\theta_1^{(i+1)}$$
 from  $p(\theta_1 | \theta_2^{(i)}, \cdots, \theta_d^{(i),Y})$   
Sample  $\theta_2^{(i+1)}$  from  $p(\theta_2 | \theta_1^{(i+1)}, \theta_3^{(i)}, \cdots, \theta_d^{(i),Y})$   
:  
Sample  $\theta_d^{(i+1)}$  from  $p(\theta_d | \theta_1^{(i+1)}, \cdots, \theta_{d-1}^{(i+1),Y})$ 

The above sample scheme is known as a systematic scan Gibbs sampler because the algorithm proceeds from the first component of  $\theta$  to the last component with each component visited once. More complicated visiting schemes may improve computational efficiency and allow for the preservation of transformations, constraints and interactions in the data set[46].

**3.3.2.2 MICE** The MICE algorithm and uses a Gibbs sampler to obtain random draws from the target distribution, treating the missing values as parameters. The imputations are then random draws from the joint distribution of the missing data and the observed data,  $p(X_{mis}, X_{obs})$ . The observed data set, X, is partitioned into (d+1) parts with  $X_0$  representing the completely observed variables and  $(X_1, \dots, X_d)$  the variables with missing values. In many situations obtaining random draws directly from this joint distribution is difficult, however, draws from the conditional distribution  $p(X_i|X_j \text{ for all } j \neq i)$  are more easily obtained. In these situations, a Gibbs sampler can be constructed to generate imputations more easily.

For 
$$X_1$$
 draw  $X_1^{t+1}$  from  $p(X_1|X_2^t, X_3^t, \cdots, X_k^t)$   
For  $X_2$  draw  $X_2^{t+1}$  from  $p(X_2|X_1^{t+1}, X_3^t, \cdots, X_k^t)$   
:  
For  $X_k$  draw  $X_k^{t+1}$  from  $p(X_k|X_1^{t+1}, X_2^{t+1}, \cdots, X_{k-1}^{t+1})$ 

A set of starting values  $(X_1^{(0)}, \dots, X_d^{(0)})$  are obtained as a random draw from some known probability distribution.

The major assumption of MICE is that a multivariate distribution to which the specified set of conditional distributions converges to exists theoretically. The existence of this distribution is not guaranteed. A set of conditional distributions with no corresponding multivariate distribution are said to be incompatible conditional distributions. More precisely, two conditional distributions f(x|y) and g(y|x) are compatible if and only if their density ratio can be factor into the product of two functions, that is,  $\frac{f(x|y)}{g(y|x)} = u(x)v(y)$ , for some integrable functions u and v[45]. The use of multiple imputation with incompatible conditional distributions has been shown to be reasonably robust. Imputations generated with incompatible distributions has been shown via simulation to provide reasonable results [45], although more work in this area is needed.

The variable-by-variable approach taken by the MICE algorithm allows for the inclusion of variables of mixed type: both continuous and categorical [31]. This is an improvement over the normality assumption under which handling categorical variables is more difficult.

Assessing the convergence of the MICE algorithm is can be difficult because what is required is to assess convergence in distribution rather than assessing convergence to a particular value. Several strategies have been proposed for assessing convergence of the Gibbs sampler and the MICE algorithm. The number of iterations required for convergence is surprisingly small in comparison to most Markov chain Monte Carlo methods, in part because no burn in period is required to ensure the independence of successive draws, the imputed values are independent because for a given variable all draws are independent[46]. One method of assessing convergence is to increase the number of iterations and check for noticeable differences in results[44]. Another method for convergence compares parallel sequences, with convergence achieved when the sequences overlap and are free of trend. This method is easily implemented with the MICE algorithm because parallel draws are automatically produced.

### 3.3.3 Included Variables

An imputation model consists of two parts: the choice of a set of donor variables and the choice of a statistical model representing the relationship between the variable with missing data and its donors. A donor variable is one that is known to be associated with a variable with missing data (the target variable), and is either completely observed or is observed in more cases than its target [31].

The choice of donor variables to include in the imputation model is crucial to providing accurate imputed values. Collins, Schafer and Kam [11] conducted an extensive simulation study investigating the inclusion of what they term auxiliary variables in the imputation model. Auxiliary variables are those variables included in the analysis solely for the purpose of improving the missing data model. Such variables improved the performance of both maximum likelihood and multiple imputation. Because similar results were obtained by both methods, only the multiple imputation results were presented.

While auxiliary variables are not informative in terms of the hypothesis of interest, they may provide useful information regarding the missing data mechanism. A restrictive variable selection strategy incorporates few auxiliary variables, while an inclusive strategy utilizes all or almost all of the available auxiliary variables. In assessing and comparing the performance of both strategies, standardized bias, root mean square error, coverage of confidence intervals and the average length of confidence intervals were compared. Values of the standardized bias greater than 40% were considered to be a significant amount of bias and coverage levels for a 95% confidence interval were considered poor if they dropped below 90%.

Van Buuren, et al. [44] present a strategy for selecting a group of donor variables from a large data set. First, all variables of interest in the ultimate analysis should be included in the imputation model. Second, add those variables that are related to the 'cause' of missingness. Third, variables that are highly correlated with the target variables. In the final step, those variables added as donor variables that contain a high amount of missing data must be removed from the model. One advantage of the MICE approach is that because it proceeds variable by variable, different donor variables can be used to impute the value of each target variable, potentially allowing the use of donor variables that might otherwise have been excluded. In addition, the variable by variable approach allows for the easy inclusion of both continuous and categorical target variables because the type of model used for each target variable can be adjusted to match its measurement type.

In the Collins, Schafer and Kam study, the simulated data consist of 1000 samples of size 500 of 3 variables X, Y, and Z from a multivariate normal distribution. Variables X and Z are always observed and variable Y is observed or missing, with variable Z as a possible 'cause' of the missingness of Y. Missing data was created within the simulated data sets, by four different mechanisms: MCAR, MAR-linear, MAR-convex and MAR-sinister, as described below, at 25% and 50% missingness rates. Two different correlation structures were considered in the data generation:  $\rho_{XY} = 0.6$ ,  $\rho_{YZ} = 0.4$ ,  $\rho_{XZ} = 0.24$ ; and  $\rho_{XY} = 0.6$ ,  $\rho_{YZ} = 0.9$ ,  $\rho_{XZ} = 0.54$ . As a result of these correlation choices, X and Z are conditionally independent given Y. Thus, when Z is not observed, the missingness in Y will appear to depend only on Y and not on X. Thus, when Z is included in the data set, the data are truly MAR because the 'cause' of missingness is included in the model. Moreover, when Z is excluded from the model, the data are truly NMAR because missingness now depends solely on the value of Y. Note that the names given to the missing data mechanisms (MCAR, MAR-linear, MAR-convex and MAR-sinister) are as the data are only truly MAR when Z is included in the imputation model.

The MCAR condition creates missingness in Y at the specified probabilities independently of X, Y, and Z. In the MAR-linear condition, the probability of missingness is taken to be linearly related to the value of Z. Specifically, the values of Z are divided into quartiles and missingness probabilities (0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4) are assigned to each quartile for 25% missingness and probabilities (0.2, 0.4, 0.6, 0.8) are assigned for 50% missing data. In the MAR-convex condition, the values of Z are again divided into quartiles with the probabilities of missingness set to make values at the tails less observed than those at the center of the distribution of Z. The missingness probabilities assigned are (0.4, 0.1, 0.1, 0.4) and (0.8, 0.2, 0.2, 0.8) for 25% missing data and 50% missing data, respectively. The MAR-sinister condition was created specifically to introduce bias into the relationship between X and Y when Z is not included in the missing data model. The probability of missingness is not a function of Z directly, but of the correlation between X and Z. The implementation of this mechanism is a bit more complicated. To start, the 500 data points are randomly divided into 10 groups of 50 points each. The sample correlation between X and Z is computed within each group. Based on the degree of correlation, the groups are assigned to either a high or low correlation group. The probabilities of missingness for the low and high correlation strata are (0.1, 0.4) and (0.2, 0.8), respectively.

The simulation study focused on four questions of interest, addressing the impact of the inclusion or exclusion of particular categories of variables from the analysis. The results of each question are summarized below.

Question 1: What is the impact of the omission of auxiliary variables that are both correlated with Y and related to missingness?

When the missing data mechanism was truly MAR (Z was included in the imputation model) under all structures (linear, convex or sinister), both correlation structures and both missing data percentatges, multiple imputation performed well in estimating all parameters. When Z was excluded from the imputation model, i.e. the data were NMAR, the results were 'surprisingly robust' suggesting that the use of methods intended for situations where the missing data mechanism is ignorable (or MAR) may provide acceptable results even in cases where the missing data mechanism is truly nonignorable. Recall, the omission of Z from the missing data model makes the missing data mechanism nonignorable and biased estimates more likely.

Multiple imputation did not perform uniformly well under all types of missing data mechanisms. Under the linear mechanism, the estimation of the mean of Y was affected in all situations, with high levels of bias in parameter estimates and low coverage probabilities for confidence intervals. The estimation of standard deviations, regression parameters and correlations performed reasonably well in most cases with the exception of the case where  $\rho_{YZ} = 0.9$  with 50% missingness. In both the convex and sinister mechanisms, the estimation of the mean of Y was largely unaffected by the missing data. The case of  $\rho_{YZ} = 0.4$  with 25%

missingness produced good results. Other correlation and rate of missingness combinations were not as good in terms of bias and coverage.

The results for question one indicate that the structure of the missingness mechanism impacts the estimation of population quantities in different fashions. The type of MAR mechanism has an impact on the effectiveness of missing data methods and, therefore, simulation studies should examine a number of different MAR mechanisms. In most studies, the MAR linear mechanism is the only type of MAR mechanism considered. This may give a false measure of the performance of an estimate of the standard deviation, regression parameters and correlations when the MAR structure is not linear.

Question 2: Will including variables that are correlated with Y, but *not* related to missingness, improve the precision of estimates without negatively impacting bias or coverage?

The second question addresses the improvements in the precision of parameter estimates obtained by including covariates correlated with Y, but not correlated with the 'cause' of missingness Z, as auxiliary variables. The simulation study used to address this question focused on a data set with missing rate of 50% imposed in a MCAR fashion and included one of two Z variables, the first with  $\rho_{YZ} = 0.4$  and the second with  $\rho_{YZ} = 0.9$ . Multiple imputation based inference was obtained both with and without the Z variable in the imputation model. In all cases the bias of the estimates was within the acceptable range and the coverage percentage of the confidence intervals was not adversely impacted by the inclusion of the auxiliary variable. Confidence interval coverage actually increased above the nominal level with the inclusion of Z particularly in the  $\rho_{YZ} = 0.9$  case.

Question 3: Will including variables correlated with Y, but *not* related to missingness under a nonignorable missingless mechanism reduce bias?

Because of the difficulties encountered when the missing data mechanism is nonignorable, the use of auxiliary variables correlated with Y as a way of obtaining reasonable parameter estimates without explicitly modeling the missing data mechanism is considered. The simulation study addressing this question considered cases with missing values in Y at a 50% rate created under all three MAR mechanisms. Three sets of variables were considered: X and Y only; X, Y and Z where  $\rho_Z = 0.4$ ; and X, Y and Z where  $\rho_Z = 0.9$ . Estimation of all parameters with only X and Y in the model had considerable bias, often in a negative direction implying that the parameter estimates were too small. This bias was reduced with the inclusion of the auxiliary covariate, Z. This suggests that an inclusive strategy is the best course when building a missing data model either using MI or ML under a nonignorable mechanism, however, the incorporation of these extra covariates is most easily performed with MI due to the limitations of the software packages currently available.

Question 4: Is there any disadvantage to including variables that are *uncorrelated* with Y, i.e. what is the negative impact of including extraneous variables?

The results of the third question suggest an improvement due to the inclusion of an auxiliary covariate that is correlated with Y. Question 4 addresses the potential cost of including covariates which are completely *uncorrelated* with X and Y. Comparisons were made between cases with 5, 25 and 50 'junk' variables included. While the estimation in the case of 5 extra covariates is within the acceptable range, in the cases with 25 and 50 extra variables, there is a noticeable increased in the bias of the estimates and reduction in the coverage of the confidence intervals for  $\sigma_Y^2$ ,  $\rho_{XY}$  and  $\beta_{XY}$ . This is likely due in part to the increasing number of parameters with a fixed sample size of 500. The authors suggest that, as the effective sample size is increased, these biases should disappear.

### 4.0 SIMULATION STUDY OVERVIEW

The major goal of this research is to examine the impact of missing data on the performance of variable selection methods, in particular the lasso and stepwise regression. Ultimately, the results of the simulation study will be used to inform the application of the lasso to the psychobiological data described in Chapter 6.

## 4.1 SIMULATION OF DATA

The simulation study will focus on the performance of variable selection in the multiple linear regression model. The performance of ordinary least squares regression, stepwise regression, ridge regression and the lasso method will be examined, with each method applied to the complete data and data sets containing missing data. The simulated data will cover a variety of conditions that are often encountered in real data situations. The factors and factor levels considered: sample size, number of predictor variables, correlation structure and missing data characteristics, are intended to provide information about the performance of variable selection in a number of practical situations.

In each combination of factors considered, N = 1000 sets of simulated covariates,  $X_1, \dots, X_p$ , will be generated from a multivariate normal distribution. Five different correlation structures were selected for consideration to attempt to mirror the degree of correlation often encountered in real data. The independent correlation structure agrees with the usual assumption in linear regression. The equicorrelated structures ( $\rho = 0.25$ ,  $\rho = 0.5$ ) are considered to mirror those cases where there is a moderate to high correlation between all covariates under consideration. The autoregressive structures ( $\rho = 0.25$ ,  $\rho = 0.5$ ) were selected as a convenient way to create data sets with a higher level of correlation between some covariates and little to no correlation between other covariates. The balance between sample size, n, and the number of covariates, p, is known to influence parameter estimation and variable selection in regression. The combinations we will consider in this study are: n = 50, p = 5and p = 10; n = 100, p = 10 and p = 20; and n = 200 and p = 20.

The multiple linear regression model is of the form  $\mathbf{Y} = \mathbf{X}\beta + \epsilon$  where  $y_i$  is the response for subject i and  $\mathbf{x}_i$  is the vector of predictor variables for the  $i^{th}$  subject, for  $i = 1, \dots, n$ . It is usually assumed  $E(\epsilon) = 0$  and  $E(\epsilon'\epsilon) = \sigma^2 \mathbf{I}_n$ . The least squares estimates of the regression parameters  $\beta$  are given by  $\hat{\beta} = (\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{X})^{-1}\mathbf{X}'\mathbf{Y}$ .

The rows of the design matrix are assumed to be normal random vectors, generated from a distribution with mean zero and variance one and are then transformed to exhibit the given correlation structure. Due to the assumptions of the lasso method, the variables are centered and scaled prior to parameter estimation. The vector used in the estimation of the prediction error,  $X^*$ , is generated in the same manner, with one  $X^*$  generated in each of the 1000 simulations. The entries of the error vector are assumed to have unit common variance. Investigation of the impact of other values of this variance is left to future research.

In the generation of the response variable Y based on the simulated covariates, two beta vectors will be considered:  $\beta_1$  consists of several large nonzero coefficients and coefficients that are exactly zero, while  $\beta_2$  includes coefficients that are small in magnitude along with coefficients that are exactly zero. For p = 5,  $\beta_1 = (3, 1.5, 0, 2, 0)$  and  $\beta_2 = (0.85, 0.85, 0, 2, 0)$ . For p > 5, the beta vectors are constructed by repeating the pattern for p = 5 to obtain a vector of the needed length, i.e. for p = 10,  $\beta_1 = (3, 1.5, 0, 2, 0, 3, 1.5, 0, 2, 0)$ .

#### 4.1.1 Missing Data

The missing data mechanisms used to simulate missing data will be based on those used by Collins, Schafer, and Kam [11] as outlined in 3.3.3. The linear, convex and sinister mechanisms will be extended to the case of more than three covariates. These mechanisms were considered both under MAR and NMAR conditions, that is both including and excluding the cause of missingness from the imputation model. The MCAR assumption is too strong to be practical in most real data situations and therefore will not be considered [28]. Missing data will be created under each mechanism at 25 percent and 50 percent levels.

The data analysis will be completed using multiple imputation to account for the missing data. This method was selected because the variable selection methods under consideration can easily be performed on the imputed data sets and their results compared.

MI will be implemented using the MICE package developed for R [32] by Van Buuren and Oudshoorn which provides MI as described in 3.3.2 [46].

# 4.2 COMPARISON OF RESULTS

The assessment of the performance of the variable selection methods in the various missing data situations will focus on the accuracy of predictions based on future observations using the estimated model and on the accuracy with which the regression parameters are estimated.

The average mean square error of the estimation of the regression parameters will be computed as

$$\hat{\text{MSE}}_{\tilde{\beta}} = \frac{1}{B} \sum_{i=1}^{B} \parallel \tilde{\beta}_i - \beta \parallel^2, \qquad (4.1)$$

where  $\tilde{\beta}$  is the estimate of  $\beta$  obtained from the variable selection method under consideration. In addition, the actual coverage probability of a nominal 95% confidence interval for  $\beta$  will be computed.

Mean square error of prediction will be used to assess the accuracy of predictions based on future observations. The average MSE of prediction will be computed by

$$MSE_{pred} = \parallel \tilde{\beta}' \mathbf{x}^* - \beta' \mathbf{x}^* \parallel^2, \qquad (4.2)$$

where  $\mathbf{x}^*$  is a vector 'future' observations.

Assessment of the degree to which each method selects the correct model or a model containing the correct model in quantitative terms is an area for future research. The number of methods considered and the number of conditions under which these methods were compared made this assessment difficult. In selected cases, boxplots illustrating the variation of hte parameter estimates about their ture values will be presented.

## 5.0 RESULTS UNDER THE MISSING AT RANDOM ASSUMPTION

Recall that the simulated data consist of N = 1000 data sets of size n with p parameters from a multivariate normal distribution. Two types of beta vectors were considered, beta 1 consists of repetitions of (3, 1.5, 0, 2, 0) and the second,  $\beta_2$ , consists of repetitions of (0.85, 0.85, 0, 2, 0). Missing data was created under 3 different mechanisms: linear, convex and sinister. This chapter summarizes the performance of the various models considered when the data were missing at random, that is the 'cause' of missingness was included in the imputation model. Because of computational difficulties, parameter estimates for 50 percent missing data with n = 50, p = 5 and n = 100, p = 20 were unattainable.

## 5.1 PREDICTION ERROR

One goal of a regression model is to provide accurate predictions of future outcome based on the selected set of predictor variables. The mean square error of prediction is one measure of the accuracy of predictions. In this study, prediction mean square error was computed as the mean of the squared deviation between the true outcome y and the predicted outcome  $\hat{y}$ , where  $\hat{y}$  was computed using the estimated regression parameters on a new data set. Tables containing the prediction error results for the n = 50, p = 5 case are presented in the text here, the entire set of prediction error tables can be found in Appendices A and B. In comparing the prediction error, five different correlation structures are considered: independent, autoregressive with  $\rho = 0.25$  and  $\rho = 0.50$  and equicorrelated with  $\rho = 0.25$ and  $\rho = 0.50$ .

|          |                              | Linear  | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete                     | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | OLS 54.6914 68.2929 126.1785 |         | 68.3981  | 132.0979 | 68.6678  | 136.1288 |          |
| Stepwise | 53.0424                      | 65.6315 | 122.9691 | 68.7254  | 129.7173 | 67.0359  | 133.8803 |
| Ridge    | 54.8543                      | 67.6266 | 121.8536 | 67.5476  | 130.0766 | 67.3922  | 133.5684 |
| LASSO    | 55.1775                      | 64.1683 | 119.6536 | 66.2485  | 127.2515 | 65.3432  | 127.3544 |

Table 1: MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

### 5.1.1 Beta 1 - Independent

For the complete data case, there is little difference between the methods considered. Excluding the n = 100, p = 10 case, the percent difference between the best and worst performing methods was small ranging from 0.2 to 3.9 percent. In the n = 100, p = 10 case, ridge regression performed poorly compared to the other methods, with a 10.9 percent difference between it and the best method. Excluding ridge regression, the percentage change from the best to the worst method drops to 4.9 percent.

In the incomplete data case, the lasso performed best in the n = 50, p = 5 situation in terms of mean square error of prediction. The lasso resulted in a decrease of between 1.8 and 4.7 percent over its closest competitor. Stepwise regression performed best in the n = 50, p = 10; n = 100, p = 10; and n = 100, p = 20 situations, with the percent decrease in MSE prediction ranging from 1.9 to 3.6 percent, 0.1 to 4.5 percent, and 0.2 to 1.4 percent, respectively. In the n = 200, p = 20 case, stepwise regression performed best in the 25 percent missing data cases, with percent decreases ranging from 2.7 to 3.8 percent across missing data mechanisms. In the 50 percent missing data cases, OLS outperformed stepwise regression by between 0.2 and 2.0 percent across the missing data mechanisms.

|          |                                   | Linear  | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | : Missing |
|----------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|          | Complete                          | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%       |
| OLS      | OLS 55.5467 65.7170 125.7308 66.1 |         | 66.1434  | 123.1692 | 68.6117  | 132.3267 |           |
| Stepwise | 53.7703                           | 64.9161 | 124.8871 | 63.6737  | 122.2519 | 68.0792  | 131.6722  |
| Ridge    | 56.1997                           | 65.8453 | 121.9880 | 65.3392  | 120.2885 | 68.3793  | 126.6165  |
| LASSO    | 53.5634                           | 63.4803 | 111.1292 | 62.2114  | 113.6424 | 66.4535  | 121.6055  |

Table 2: MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

#### 5.1.2 Beta 1 - Autoregressive 0.25

For the complete data analysis as under the independent correlation structure, the methods performed similarly, with the exception of one case in which ridge regression performed poorly. In the n = 100, p = 20 case, ridge regression yields a prediction mean square error 9.8 percent higher than the best method. Excluding ridge regression, this percentage drops to 5.5 percent.

The lasso performs best in n = 50 p = 5 situation, with a small decrease in MSE prediction. For the 25% missing data cases, the lasso yields around a 2.0 percent reduction, where in the 50% missing cases, the decrease in between 4 and 9 percent. In n = 50, p = 10 case, ridge regression seemed to perform best, but with only a slightly smaller MSE prediction than the lasso (less than one percent). In the n = 100, p = 10 case, the lasso performs best followed closely by ridge regression in all but the convex and sinister 50% cases, where it is slightly outperformed by ridge regression. The percentage difference is between 1.0 and 2.5 percent. In the n = 100, p = 20 case, ridge regression performs best in the linear and convex cases, and stepwise performs best in the sinister mechanism with 25 percent missing data. In the n = 200, p = 20 case, OLS performs best in the linear mechanism but by less than one percent over its closest competitor. The difference between the best and worst case in the linear 25% and 50% are 2 percent and 4 percent, respectively. Stepwise regression performs best in the convex and sinister situations.

#### 5.1.3 Beta 1 - Autoregressive 0.50

For the complete data case, again all methods perform similarly with the exception of OLS in the n = 50, p = 10 case, in which it has a mean square error of prediction 7.0 percent higher than the best method. Excluding OLS in the n = 50, p = 10 case, the percent difference between the best and worst method ranges from 1.9 to 3.6 percent.

The lasso performs best in all missing data cases, except the n = 100, p = 20 case, where it is outperformed in the 25 percent linear missing data case by stepwise regression (0.4 percent) and by ridge regression in the 25 convex missing data case (1.1 percent). In the complete data case, in all but the n = 50, p = 10 case, the methods perform similarly, with between 1.9 and 3.5 percent difference between the best and worst methods. In the n = 50, p = 10 case, OLS performs poorly compared to the other methods, differing from the best method by seven percent. Excluding OLS, this percentage is only 3.6 percent.

The largest percentage decrease in MSE prediction exhibited by the lasso is in the n = 50, p = 5 case. For the 25% missing data situations, the percent decrease is between 1.2 and 3.4 percent. For the 50 percent missing data cases, the percentage jumps to between 7.8 and 12 percent. For the other parameter-sample size combinations the 50 percent missing data cases yield a larger percent decrease for the lasso, but not as dramatically as in the n = 50, p = 5 case. For example, in the n = 100, p = 10 case, the percentages range from 2.6 and 3.4 percent for the 25 percent missing data cases and from 5.3 and 6.9 percent in the 50 percent missing data cases.

#### 5.1.4 Beta 1 - Equicorrelated 0.25

In the complete data cases, stepwise regression performs uniformly best, but all methods performed similarly with percent differences between the best and worst method ranging from 2 to 3.6 percent across sample sizes and number of parameters. In the incomplete data cases, the lasso method performs best in terms of mean square error of prediction under all conditions. For the n = 50, p = 5 case, the lasso outperforms its closest competitor by a small amount (between 1.9 and 3.4 percent) in the 25 percent missing data cases and by a slightly larger amount (6.8 to 9.0 percent) in the 50 percent missing data cases. For

|          |                                | Linear  | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | · Missing |
|----------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|          | Complete                       | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%       |
| OLS      | OLS 54.8208 67.2951 115.0031 6 |         | 66.0225  | 112.9062 | 66.9540  | 118.0505 |           |
| Stepwise | 53.7677                        | 66.2884 | 112.6266 | 65.4333  | 118.0544 | 66.9004  | 116.2644  |
| Ridge    | 53.9582                        | 67.1818 | 112.1185 | 66.9024  | 113.3605 | 67.3742  | 115.0649  |
| LASSO    | 53.8426                        | 65.5285 | 102.3797 | 63.8824  | 99.3837  | 64.7271  | 106.0956  |

Table 3: MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

n = 50, p = 10, the percent change is similar to the 50 percent missing data case for p = 5, ranging from 6.1 to 10.4 percent. The n = 100, p = 10 case follows a similar patter to the n = 50, p = 5 case, with slightly higher percentages, ranging from 3.1 to 6.4 percent in the 25 percent missing data situation and 8.3 to 10.5 percent in for 50 percent missing data. The n = 200, p = 20 case also follows the same general pattern and again has an increased percent decrease over the n = 100, p = 10 case, for 25 percent missing data ranging from 8.9 to 9.9 percent and for 50 percent missing data ranging from 13.5 to 14.8 percent.

Table 4: MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

|          |                            | Linear  | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete                   | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | S 55.1837 68.1253 124.6244 |         | 68.0459  | 120.3575 | 67.5179  | 126.0433 |          |
| Stepwise | 53.7651                    | 67.1208 | 122.8441 | 65.8799  | 117.7967 | 66.0484  | 124.1935 |
| Ridge    | 54.2000                    | 67.9600 | 120.7277 | 67.9454  | 118.4358 | 67.6775  | 122.5943 |
| LASSO    | 54.6877                    | 64.8556 | 109.9059 | 64.6156  | 109.7634 | 63.8032  | 112.3873 |

#### 5.1.5 Beta 1 - Equicorrelated 0.50

For the complete data the results under this correlation structure reveal larger differences in performance between the methods. The percent difference between the best and worst methods ranges from 1.4 to 8.6 percent. Excluding OLS, the worst performer, this percentage drops to between 1.2 and 5.7 percent.

The results of this correlation structure are similar to the equicorrelated  $\rho = 0.25$  structure. When n = 50 and p = 5 in the 25 percent missing data case, the lasso is the best method in the linear and sinister missing data mechanisms, with a percent decrease over its closest competitor, stepwise regression of 4.3 and 3.5 percent, respectively. In the convex missing data case, ridge regression outperforms stepwise regression by 4.1 percent. In the 50 percent missing data case the lasso is the best performing method under all missing data mechanisms, with percent decreases of 8.5, 9.4 and 9.2 percent in the linear, convex and sinister missing data mechanisms, respectively.

The lasso is again the best performer in the n = 50, p = 10 case with percentage decreases in MSE of prediction similar to the n = 50, p = 5.50 percent missing data case, ranging from 8.9 to 9.4 percent over its closest competitor. For n = 100, p = 10, the percent decreases in MSE of prediction of the lasso over stepwise regression for the 25 percent and 50 percent missing data situations are 1.3 to 6.4 and 9.6 to 13.4, respectively. For n = 100, p = 20with 25 percent missing data the lasso with the best performing method with the percent decrease in mean square error of prediction over the closest competitor ranging from 13.5 to 16.5 percent. For n = 200, p = 20, the percent decrease in MSE of prediction of the lasso over its closest competitor for 25 percent missing data ranges from 7.5 to 8.1 percent and for 50 percent missing data it ranges from 11.5 to 12 percent. Both the n = 100, p = 20 and n = 200, p = 20 follow a pattern similar to the n = 50, p = 5 case.

#### 5.1.6 Beta 2 - Independent

For the complete data cases, the percent difference between the best and worst performing methods ranges from 1.7 to 5.7 percent. The highest percentage difference occurs in the n = 100, p = 10 case, where ridge regression and the lasso perform poorly compared to OLS

|          |                                 | Linear  | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | · Missing |
|----------|---------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|          | Complete                        | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%       |
| OLS      | OLS 56.5982 63.0679 130.3273 66 |         | 66.5053  | 114.2230 | 68.1162  | 118.4149 |           |
| Stepwise | 51.7356                         | 64.0486 | 124.0407 | 62.2755  | 114.7393 | 66.5011  | 117.4116  |
| Ridge    | 53.4086                         | 65.1481 | 117.2939 | 59.7011  | 113.0369 | 67.1418  | 114.6097  |
| LASSO    | 54.8507                         | 60.3818 | 107.3554 | 63.9047  | 102.4125 | 64.1699  | 104.1159  |

Table 5: MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

and stepwise regression. The percent difference between OLS and stepwise regression is 3.0 percent.

Under the independent correlation structure in the 25% missing data situation with n = 50 and p = 5 in the linear and sinister cases, the lasso outperforms stepwise regression only slightly by 0.7 percent and stepwise and ridge regression by 2.0 percent, respectively. In the 50 percent missing data case, the lasso method was the best performer, with percent increases in the prediction MSE, of 3.5, 3.5 and 3.2 percent over ridge regression in the linear, convex and sinister missing data mechanisms, respectively.

The 25 percent linear and sinister missing data cases with n = 50 and p = 10, ridge and stepwise regression are tied for best performer. In the 25% convex missing data situation when n = 50 and p = 10 shows stepwise regression with a 3.0 percent decrease in prediction mean square error over OLS, its closest competitor.

In the other sample size, parameter combinations, there was no clearly best method and the difference between the best method and its closest competitor is less than 2 percent, with the exception of a few select cases. For n = 100, p = 10, in the 25 percent linear and convex situations and for all mechanisms with 50 percent missing data, stepwise regression and the lasso have similar performance, while the lasso method outperforms stepwise regression by 1.2 percent in the 25 percent sinister missing data case.

In the highest sample size situation with n = 200 and p = 20, stepwise regression is the dominant method in the 25 percent linear and convex cases, while OLS and ridge regression

|          |          | Linear  | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%     | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 55.4664  | 61.9923 | 83.4059 | 61.7500 | 86.5321 | 63.2000  | 84.4271 |
| Stepwise | 54.2861  | 60.2779 | 83.4562 | 61.1181 | 85.1575 | 62.4822  | 83.5028 |
| Ridge    | 55.8484  | 62.5328 | 80.7426 | 59.9136 | 84.8708 | 62.5470  | 80.7851 |
| Lasso    | 54.1250  | 59.8385 | 77.9304 | 61.0997 | 81.9225 | 61.2615  | 78.1704 |

Table 6: MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

are tied as the best methods in the 50 percent linear and convex missing data cases. In the 25 percent sinister missing data case, stepwise regression and the lasso perform similarly, while in the 50 percent sinister missing data case, OLS and ridge regression are tied as the best methods.

### 5.1.7 Beta 2 - Autoregressive 0.25

For the complete data case, the percent difference between the best and worst performing methods ranges from 1.7 to 6.4 percent across the number of parameter, sample size combinations.

In the n = 50, p = 5 case, the lasso has the best performance for both the 25 percent and 50 percent missing data cases. In the 25 percent missing data case the lasso outperforms its closest competitor by between 0.1 and 2 percent, while in the 50 percent missing data case, the decrease in MSE of prediction ranges from 2.7 to 4.2 percent. For the n = 50, p = 10 case, the performance of ridge regression and the lasso is quite similar in the linear and convex conditions with 25 percent missing data, with ridge regression beating the lasso by 0.3 and 0.1 percent, respectively. In the 25 percent sinister missing data case, however, ridge regression outperforms the lasso by 2.7 percent.

When n = 100 and p = 10, the lasso shows a small degree of improvement in MSE of prediction over closest competitor, with percent decreases ranging from 0.3 to 1.8 percent.

|          |          | Linear  | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%     | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 53.3920  | 61.3784 | 81.0871 | 62.2971 | 84.5883 | 62.9392  | 84.6691 |
| Stepwise | 50.8729  | 64.9137 | 79.0989 | 60.4346 | 82.6154 | 61.9896  | 83.5984 |
| Ridge    | 54.3701  | 63.1675 | 78.7286 | 60.5885 | 80.7941 | 62.7609  | 81.4928 |
| Lasso    | 52.8584  | 61.3054 | 75.4485 | 59.1969 | 78.6286 | 61.2443  | 79.0849 |

Table 7: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=5

In the 50 percent sinister missing data case, the lasso is outperformed slightly, 0.5 percent, by ridge regression. In the n = 100, p = 20 case with 25 percent linear missing data stepwise regression performs best, 2.9 percent decrease over ridge regression. Ridge regression enjoys a 8.6 percent decrease in MSE of prediction over the lasso in the 25 percent convex missing data case and a 0.8 percent decrease over stepwise regression in the 25 percent sinister missing data case.

In the final situation with n = 200, p = 20, with 25 percent missing data, the lasso is the best method by a small margin in the linear and convex missing data types, outperforming stepwise regression by one percent and ridge regression by 0.2 percent, respectively. In the 25 percent sinister missing data case, the lasso is the worst method, whereas OLS is the best method, outperforming stepwise regression by a tiny 0.05 percent margin. Under 50 percent missing data OLS is the best method by a small margin, outperforming its closest competitor by between 0.3 and 1.3 percent.

#### 5.1.8 Beta 2 - Autoregressive 0.50

For the complete data case, the percent difference between the best and worst method ranges from 3 to 4.2 percent across the number of parameter, sample size combinations.

In the n = 50, p = 5 case, the lasso demonstrates the best performance of the methods considered. This difference is small in the 25% missing data cases, at less than 2 percent, and

|          |          | Linear  | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%     | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 53.8760  | 61.5450 | 82.4335 | 62.1179 | 84.2433 | 62.2811  | 86.7815 |
| Stepwise | 51.9671  | 63.0262 | 80.7499 | 60.0994 | 83.7700 | 61.7423  | 85.5888 |
| Ridge    | 54.2307  | 62.5154 | 79.6514 | 60.2089 | 81.2988 | 63.4752  | 81.8031 |
| Lasso    | 53.4871  | 60.5544 | 76.6797 | 58.9193 | 78.5940 | 62.5772  | 79.3891 |

Table 8: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

only slightly larger in the 50% missing and complete data cases, at about 3%. The lasso was also the best method in the n = 50, p = 10 case, with decreases over its closest competitor of 0.3%, 2.6%, 1.1% and 2.8% in the complete data, 25% linear, convex and sinister missing data cases, respectively. Recall that the 50% missing data case was not estimable.

The lasso again performed well in the n = 100, p = 10 case, with a slightly larger percent decrease. The differences ranged from 0.7% in the complete data case, to 5.8% in the 50% linear missing data case. The largest differences were seen in the 50% missing data cases. Stepwise and ridge regression performed almost identically in the n = 100, p = 20 case, the largest difference occurring in the complete data where stepwise regression was 2.6% lower in terms of mean square error of prediction. For n = 100, p = 20 in the complete data and all missing data types, stepwise and ridge regression performed almost identically. The lasso method performed poorly, stepwise and ridge regression had prediction mean square errors between 2.6 and 4.7 percent less than the lasso.

In the final parameter combination, n = 200, p = 20 there was no clear best method across all situations. In the 25% missing case, stepwise regression performed best with the lasso a close second. In the 50% missing data case, OLS performed best with ridge regression a close second. The largest difference between closest competitors was seen in the complete data case, where the prediction MSE for stepwise regression was 2.3% less than that for OLS.

### 5.1.9 Beta 2 - Equicorrelated 0.25

With complete data, the percent difference between the best and worst method ranges from 2.9 to 4.5 percent across the number of parameter, sample size combinations.

Under the equal correlation structure with  $\rho = 0.25$ , the performance of the various methods depends on the sample size, number of parameters combination being considered. When n = 50 and p = 5 the lasso method performed best, with the greatest amount of decrease in mean square error of prediction in the 50% missing data case, where the percent decrease ranged from 2.7% to 4.2%. In the n = 50, p = 10 case, the lasso was again the best performer, with a larger amount of decrease, ranging from 7.1% to 9.4%, over its closest competitor.

In the n = 100, p = 10 case, there is a small amount of difference between the methods considered. In the linear missing data cases both 25% and 50% the lasso was 1.2% and 1.6%, respectively better. In the convex missing data and 25% sinister missing data cases, the lasso and ridge regression had similar performance with less than 0.5 percent difference between methods. There was a moderate 2.5% decrease in mean square error of prediction in the sinister 50% missing data situation, with the lasso outperforming stepwise regression.

In the n = 100, p = 20 case with 25 percent linear missing data stepwise regression has a prediction MSE 1.1 percent lower than ridge regression, while in the 25 percent convex and sinister cases, ridge regression and stepwise regression differ by 0.3 and 0.4 percent, respectively.

In the n = 200, p = 20 case, the type and percentage of missing data had a differing impact on the performance of the methods. In the complete data case, stepwise regression had a mean square error of prediction 2.3% lower than its closest competitor, OLS. The linear cases shows a 0.6 percent difference between stepwise regression and ridge regression under 25 percent linear missing data, while OLS enjoys the same percentage decrease in prediction MSE over ridge regression under 50 percent linear missing data. In the convex and sinister methods, however, there was a large percentage difference between methods. The lasso method outperformed its closest competitor by 6.2% and 11.9% in the convex cases and 6.7% and 14.4% in the sinister cases with 25 and 50 percent missing data, respectively.

|          |          | Linear  | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%     | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 54.2568  | 61.5160 | 81.0871 | 62.2971 | 84.5883 | 62.9392  | 84.6691 |
| Stepwise | 52.1352  | 63.0013 | 79.0989 | 60.4346 | 82.6154 | 61.9896  | 83.5984 |
| Ridge    | 54.2883  | 62.7029 | 78.7286 | 60.5885 | 80.7941 | 62.7609  | 81.4928 |
| Lasso    | 53.5933  | 60.4873 | 75.4485 | 59.1969 | 78.6286 | 61.2443  | 79.0849 |

Table 9: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

#### 5.1.10 Beta 2 - Equicorrelated 0.50

For the complete data case, the percent difference between the best and worst method ranges from 2.6 to 7.3 percent across the number of parameter, sample size combinations. In the n = 50, p = 5 case ridge regression is the worst performer with a MSE of prediction 7.3 percent higher than the best performer. Excluding this method, the percentage difference drops to 5.2 percent.

Under this correlation structure the n = 50 sample size had the greatest percent difference between methods. For p = 5, the complete data case had stepwise regression 3.9% smaller than the lasso, its closest competitor. In the 25% missing data percentages, there was a small percent difference in MSE prediction, from 1.1 to 1.8 percent across all missing data types. OLS performed best in the linear missing data case, while the lasso performed bed in the convex and sinister mechanisms. In the 50% missing data percentages the lasso exhibited a larger percentage difference, 4.9 percent under the linear mechanism, to 2.9% in the convex missing data type and 5.8 percent in the sinister missing data mechanism. For p = 10, the difference in the complete data case is only 0.6%. In the 25% missing data cases, the lasso performed 8.4%, 5.2% and 9.3% better than its closest competitor in the linear, convex and sinister missing data types, respectively.

In the n = 100 and n = 200 cases, there was little difference between methods. The largest differences occurred in the complete data cases, where stepwise regression was ap-

|          |          | Linear  | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%     | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 52.9322  | 60.9278 | 84.6885 | 62.3759 | 83.4234 | 62.9092  | 89.5624 |
| Stepwise | 50.1963  | 66.2506 | 83.6840 | 60.4004 | 82.6522 | 62.4638  | 88.3228 |
| Ridge    | 54.1270  | 63.6931 | 81.9715 | 60.7036 | 80.1711 | 62.8453  | 84.6423 |
| Lasso    | 52.2217  | 61.6363 | 77.9630 | 59.2910 | 77.8270 | 61.5606  | 79.7528 |

Table 10: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

proximately 2.0% than ridge regression. In the missing data cases, the percent difference between closest competitors ranged from 0.2 to 1.0%. The difference between the best and worst methods in the missing data cases ranged between 0.5% and 6.9%. In the n = 100, 10 cases the lasso was the dominant method with a slight decrease, between 0.2 and 0.8 percent in prediction MSE over the other methods, with the exception of the 50 percent sinister missing data case, where ridge regression was 0.8 percent below the lasso in terms of MSE. In the n = 100, p = 20 case, stepwise regression and ridge regression have similar performance, differing by less and 1.0 percent in all missing data mechanisms.

Finally, for n = 200, p = 20, stepwise regression enjoys a slight edge, less than 0.7 percent, over the lasso in the linear and sinister 25 percent missing data cases, while OLS enjoys a less than 0.7 percent decrease over ridge regression in the linear and convex 50 percent missing data cases. In the 25 percent convex missing data case, the lasso, stepwise regression and ridge regression have essentially the same prediction MSE. In the sinister 50 percent missing data case, OLS has a 0.7 percent lower MSE than stepwise regression.

### 5.1.11 Overall Results

In the complete data, there was little variation between methods in terms of performance as measured by the mean square error of prediction. This is not true under the various missing data conditions. The performance varied across the true values of beta considered. Under beta 1, composed of larger nonzero coefficients made up of repetitions of (3, 1.5, 0, 2, 0), the lasso method was the sole best performing method in the majority of cases, with a higher degree of correlation between the covariates. Under beta 2 consisting of smaller nonzero coefficients made up of repetitions of (0.85, 0.85, 0, 2, 0), no one method is dominant as in the case of beta 1. For the smallest sample size n = 50, the performance of the methods was similar for beta 1 and beta 2, with the lasso performing best in most case for p = 5and for the stronger correlation structures, autoregressive with  $\rho = 0.50$  and equicorrelated with  $\rho = 0.25$  and  $\rho = 0.50$ . Under the autoregressive with  $\rho = 0.25$  correlation structure, beta 1 and beta 2 both show ridge regression and the lasso as the best methods. Under the independent correlation structure the prediction error patterns differ slightly for beta 1 and beta 2 with stepwise regression the best method under beta 1 and ridge regression and stepwise regression tie for the best method under beta 2. For the moderate sample size, n = 100 the methods under which beta 1 and beta 2 are more accurately estimated differs more than in the small sample size case. When p = 10 with n = 100, under beta 1 the independent correlation structure, stepwise regression performs best, while under the autoregressive structure with  $\rho = 0.25$  the lasso and ridge regression perform similarly well and under the remaining structures the lasso is the best method. While for beta 2, under all correlation structures, the lasso, in some cases tied with one or more other methods, is the best performer. With p = 20 for n = 100, there is more variation in performance across missing data types in both beta 1 and beta 2. In both cases, mixtures of methods perform well, with little agreement. For beta 1, the lasso seems to be the best method under the equicorrelated structures, whereas for beta 2 ridge regression and stepwise regression are better performers. For n = 200, p = 20, there is little agreement on the best performers between beta 1 and beta 2 in the weaker correlation structures, with a variety of methods performing well. However, for the equicorrelated structures, the lasso again performs well under beta 1 for both  $\rho = 0.25$  and  $\rho = 0.50$ , while under beta 2 the lasso performs well only in the  $\rho = 0.25$  case. There is no clear best method in the  $\rho = 0.50$  case, with the lasso tied or outperformed by other methods.

Based on these results, the lasso method is preferable for more highly correlated data with missing data and a true beta vector containing a few large effects. The preferred method is more situation dependent when the true beta vector consists of smaller effects. The percent of missing data did not have a large impact on the performance pattern, but the missing data mechanism did have an effect, most predominantly for beta 2.

### 5.2 CONFIDENCE INTERVAL COVERAGE

For each regression parameter the actual coverage of a nominal 95% confidence interval was computed. The minimum of the true coverage probabilities was selected as a summary measure to compare the results of the methods across conditions. The results for the two extremes of correlation considered, the independent and equicorrelated with  $\rho = 0.5$ , are compared in detail below. Tables containing the parameter estimates, standard errors and confidence interval coverage probabilities are presented in appendices C and D.

The standard errors of the regression parameter estimates for the incomplete data case are larger than those in the complete data case because of the added uncertainty resulting from the use of multiple imputation. This increase in the standard errors for the parameter estimate affects the true coverage probabilities of the associated confidence intervals because it increases the length of the confidence interval itself, making it more likely to cover the true parameter value. The increase in the standard errors due to the imputation method was consistent across methods, for a fixed sample size a number of parameters the increase in the standard errors due to imputation was approximately constant across methods. The ratio was not constant between the two beta vectors under consideration. The ratio was larger when beta 1 was the true beta vector, which is reflected in the confidence interval minimum coverage probabilities. A summary of the ratio of the complete data standard errors to the incomplete standard errors for both  $\beta_1$  and  $\beta_2$  under the missing at random condition is given in table 11 (see 5.2). Because of the consistency across methods, the ratio in OLS for the regression coefficient for  $X_1$  is used as a representative of each sample size, number of parameters combination.

|                 |        |         |             | M                | AR Beta 1    |        |         |             |             |          |
|-----------------|--------|---------|-------------|------------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------|
|                 |        |         | Independe   | ent              |              |        | Equ     | iicorrelate | d 0.50      |          |
|                 | n50 p5 | n50 p10 | n $100 p10$ | n $100 p20$      | n $200 p20$  | n50 p5 | n50 p10 | n $100 p10$ | n100 p20    | n200 p20 |
| Linear $25\%$   | 1.5    | 1.7     | 2.4         | 3.0              | 4.3          | 1.4    | 3.4     | 2.0         | 6.2         | 3.1      |
| Linear $50\%$   | 4.7    | na      | 6.7         | na               | 11.6         | 3.9    | na      | 7.0         | na          | 11.5     |
| Convex $25\%$   | 1.6    | 4.1     | 2.6         | 3.1              | 4.2          | 1.5    | 3.6     | 2.0         | 6.1         | 3.3      |
| Convex 50%      | 4.6    | na      | 6.5         | na               | 10.7         | 3.9    | na      | 7.0         | na          | 11.7     |
| Sinister $25\%$ | 1.6    | 4.9     | 2.4         | 3.0              | 4.3          | 1.5    | 3.9     | 2.0         | 6.4         | 3.4      |
| Sinister 50%    | 4.9    | na      | 7.0         | na               | 12.1         | 4.3    | na      | 7.4         | na          | 12.0     |
|                 |        |         |             | $\mathbf{M}_{I}$ | AR Beta 2    |        |         |             |             |          |
|                 |        |         | Independe   | ent              |              |        | Equ     | uicorrelate | d 0.50      |          |
|                 | n50 p5 | n50 p10 | n $100 p10$ | n $100 p20$      | n $200 p 20$ | n50 p5 | n50 p10 | n $100 p10$ | n $100 p20$ | n200 p20 |
| Linear $25\%$   | 1.3    | 2.3     | 1.6         | 3.3              | 2.3          | 1.3    | 2.2     | 1.6         | 3.3         | 2.3      |
| Linear $50\%$   | 2.6    | na      | 3.8         | na               | 5.0          | 2.6    | na      | 3.8         | na          | 5.2      |
| Convex $25\%$   | 1.3    | 2.4     | 1.6         | 3.3              | 2.2          | 1.3    | 2.3     | 1.6         | 3.3         | 2.3      |
| Convex 50%      | 2.6    | na      | 3.7         | na               | 5.5          | 2.6    | na      | 3.7         | na          | 5.5      |
| Sinister $25\%$ | 1.3    | 2.4     | 1.6         | 3.4              | 2.3          | 1.4    | 2.3     | 2.3         | 3.4         | 2.3      |
| Sinister $50\%$ | 2.7    | na      | 4.0         | na               | 5.4          | 2.8    | na      | 5.6         | na          | 5.4      |

Table 11: MAR - Incomplete Data versus Complete Data Standard Error Ratio

#### 5.2.1 Beta 1 - Independent

For the complete data, the coverage probabilities were below the nominal level, however, in all but a small number of cases the minimum coverage probabilities remained above 90 percent. The lasso method performed poorly with the complete data, it had the lowest minimum coverage probability in every case and in all but two cases was below 90 percent. Across all combinations of sample size and number of parameters with the complete data, OLS, stepwise regression and ridge regression had similar minimum coverage probabilities.

For n = 50, p = 5, with 25 percent missing data, all methods performed poorly, with all minimum coverage probabilities below 90 percent. There was little variation between the methods and no clearly dominant method. For the 50 percent missing data, the performance of all methods improves. OLS has the highest minimum coverage probability in each case with all probabilities increasing over the complete data. The n = 50 p = 10 case with 25 percent missing data is similar to the 50 percent missing data case with n = 50, p = 5. OLS is again the best performer with increased minimum coverage over the complete data. The n = 100, p = 10 case is similar to n = 50, p = 5. With 25 percent missing data, all methods perform poorly, in all but two cases dropping below 90 percent. With 50 percent missing data, the performance again improves, with OLS as the dominant method. In the n = 100, p = 20 case, the performance of all methods in all conditions is the worst of any sample size number of parameter combinations. In both missing data percentages, the coverage probabilities are all below 77 percent, with many below 65 percent with 50 percent missing data. OLS is again the dominant method, with the best performance in all but one case. In the n = 200, p = 20 case, the performance of all methods improves. With 25 percent missing data, the coverage probabilities remain below 90 percent, but are above 79 percent in all cases. OLS remains the dominant method.

#### 5.2.2 Beta 1 - Equicorrelated 0.50

The comparative performance of the methods considered across situations in the equicorrelated  $\rho = 0.5$  case differs from the independent case. The decreased performance of the lasso in the independent case does not occur here. For the complete data, the methods perform similarly well with a few exceptions. In the complete data generated for the convex missing data, ridge regression exhibited poor performance compared with the other methods in that case. In addition, all methods performed poorly in the data generated for the linear 25 percent missing data case compared with the data generated for the linear 25 percent missing data mechanisms.

In the n = 50, p = 5 case with 25 percent missing data, there is a decrease in performance from the linear to convex to sinister missing data mechanisms. In the linear case, stepwise regression was the best performer, but all methods have minimum coverage probability above 90 percent. In the convex case, OLS and the lasso are tied for the best method with stepwise and ridge regression drop below 90 percent. In the sinister case, all methods drop below 90 percent with the lasso as the best performer. With 50 percent missing data, OLS is the best method in the linear case, while the lasso is the best performer in the convex and sinister cases. In the convex and sinister mechanisms, there was little variation between the methods. In the linear case there was more variation, with stepwise regression and the lasso lagging behind OLS and ridge regression. For n = 50, p = 10, stepwise regression lags behind the other methods in the linear case, with ridge regression a close second. In the convex case, OLS is the best method with the lasso and ridge regression close behind. The lasso is the best performing method in the sinister case, with OLS and ridge regression close behind.

For the n = 100 p = 10 case, with 25 percent missing data, under all mechanisms the minimum coverage probabilities are all below 90 percent with all values at or below 80 percent in the linear case. In all three cases, the lasso is the best performing method, although there is not much variation across methods. With 50 percent missing data in the linear mechanism the lasso is the best performer, with OLS and ridge regression a close second and third. Stepwise regression lags behind the other methods. In the convex missing data mechanism, with 50 percent missing data OLS is the best method with a minimum coverage probability 1.6 percent missing data stepwise regression is the best performer with a 2.8 percent increase over its closest competitor. With n = 100 and p = 20 there is little variation across methods in this case. In the linear case, ridge regression is the best performer by one percent

over stepwise regression. In the convex case, ridge regression is the best method with a 0.2 percent increase over OLS. In the sinister case, the OLS is the best method by 0.1 percent over the lasso and ridge regression.

In the n = 200, p = 20 case, there is again little variation across methods in this case. In the 25 percent missing data case, under the linear mechanism, OLS is the best method with OLS and stepwise regression performing similarly well. Under the convex and sinister mechanisms stepwise regression is the best method with 2.3 and 1.0 percent difference between stepwise regression and the worst performing method. With 50 percent missing data, OLS is the best method in the linear and sinister cases, with a 0.4 percent advantage over ridge regression in the linear case and a 0.2 percent advantage over the lasso in the sinister case. The lasso is tie with ridge regression and 0.1 percent higher than OLS in terms of minimum coverage probability in the convex missing data case.

#### 5.2.3 Beta 2 - Independent

As in the beta 1 independent case, the lasso method lags behind the other methods in terms of minimum coverage probability in the complete data cases with beta 2, repetitions of (0.85, 0.85, 0, 2, 0). The other methods perform similarly in most cases. All methods perform poorly, with minimum coverage probabilities below 90 percent with the complete data generated for the n = 50, p = 10 and n = 100, p = 20 25 percent convex missing data and for the n = 100, p = 10 25 percent linear missing data case.

For the n = 50 p = 5 case, all methods perform similarly in each of the missing data mechanisms in both the 25 and 50 percent missing data percentages, no one method outperforms the other methods by a great margin. With 25 percent missing data, the minimum coverage probabilities range from 87.8 to 90.1 percent. The lasso method is the best method in both the linear and convex missing data mechanisms, while ridge regression is best in the sinister case. For the 50 percent missing data case, OLS is the best performer in each case. The minimum coverage probabilities are more variable for the 50 percent missing data, ranging from 83.3 to 91.7 percent. There is also more variability between the methods, with OLS outperforming its closest competitor by between 1 and 3 percent in the 50 percent missing data, compared with only 0.3 to 1.9 percent edge in the 25 percent missing data.

For the n = 50 p = 10 case, OLS outperforms the other methods under each missing data mechanism by a substantial margin, ranging from 5.8 to 6.0 percent higher than the closest competitor. OLS is the only method for which the minimum coverage probability remains above 90 percent, whereas the other methods have poor performance, with minimum coverage probabilities between 85 and 88.5 percent.

In the n = 100, p = 10 case with 25 percent missing data there is little variation between the methods. OLS, the best performer under each missing data mechanism, outperforms its closest competitor by between 0.2 and 0.8 percent. With 50 percent missing data, the degree of variability increases. In the linear case, stepwise regression outperforms its closest competitor by 1.2 percent, while in the convex and sinister cases OLS outperforms its closest competitor by 3.5 and 1.8 percent, respectively. For n = 100 p = 20, OLS is again the dominant method, outperforming its closest competitor by between 2.2 and 3.5 percent. The three other methods, with the exception of stepwise regression under the sinister missing data mechanism, have minimum coverage probabilities below 90 percent, ranging from 81.2 to 88.9 percent.

The performance of all methods decreases substantially in the n = 200, p = 20 case with all minimum coverage probabilities below 90 percent. With 25 percent missing data, the minimum coverage probabilities range from 78.3 percent to 87.2 percent. The lasso method is by far the worst method, with minimum coverage probability between 2.9 and 6.6 percent below its closest competition. OLS is the best method, resulting in coverage probabilities between 1.7 and 2.0 percent larger than its closest competitor. With 50 percent missing data, OLS is again the dominant method. OLS outperforms its closest competitor by 5.8, 8.1 and 4.6 percent in the linear, convex and sinister mechanisms, respectively. The lasso is again the worst method, with minimum coverage probabilities in the 60 to 70 percent range.

#### 5.2.4 Beta 2 - Equicorrelated 0.50

With complete data, most methods perform similarly within each missing data mechanism and missing data percentage combination. In the n = 100, p = 20 case with 25 percent missing data, and in the n = 200, p = 20 case with both 25 and 50 percent missing data, the performance of all methods is decreased in the data sets generated for the convex missing data, in each case the minimum coverage probabilities drop below 90 percent, while they are above 90 percent in the corresponding linear and sinister mechanisms.

With incomplete data, for the n = 50, p = 5 case with 25 percent missing data, all methods perform poorly, with the minimum coverage probability exceeding 90 percent in only one case. The lasso is the best performing method in the linear and convex cases, outperforming its nearest competitor by 2.5 percent in both cases. Under the sinister missing data mechanism, OLS is the best method, with ridge regression a close second. With 50 percent missing data, OLS is the best performing method under each missing data mechanism, outperforming the closest method by 0.4, 3.4 and 4.5 percent in the linear, convex and sinister mechanisms, respectively over ridge regression.

For n = 50, p = 10, stepwise regression is the worst performer, with minimum coverage probabilities below 90 percent in each case. The lasso is the best performer in both the linear and convex cases, outperforming ridge regression by 1.1 and 1.8 percent respectively. Under the sinister missing data mechanism, OLS is the best performer, outperforming the lasso by 0.6 percent.

When n = 100 and p = 10 and 25 percent missing data is imposed all method have coverage probabilities below 90 percent. OLS is the best method, outperforming its closest competitor by 0.8, 1.1 and 2.5 percent in the linear, convex and sinister mechanisms, respectively. With 50 percent missing data imposed in most cases the minimum coverage probabilities exceed 90 percent, and OLS remains the best method under the linear and sinister mechanisms, outperforming stepwise regression, its closest competitor, by 4.1 percent in both cases. Under the convex mechanism, ridge regression outperforms OLS by 1.7 percent. For n = 100 with p = 20, OLS is the best performer under each missing data mechanism, exceeding stepwise regression by 2.1, 3.6 and 2.5 percent in the linear, convex and sinister mechanisms, respectively. In most cases, the minimum coverage probability is below 90 percent.

For n = 200, p = 20, the minimum coverage probabilities are below 90 percent with 25 percent or 50 percent missing data imposed. Under the 25 percent missing data condition,

minimum coverage probabilities range from 76.5 to 87 percent. OLS is the best method under each missing data mechanism, outperforming stepwise regression by 3.1 and 2.5 percent, respectively, in the linear and convex mechanism, and outperforming ridge regression by 3 percent in the sinister mechanism. Under 50 percent missing data imposed, the coverage probabilities decrease from the 25 percent missing data case, ranging from 60.9 to 83.8 percent. OLS remains the dominant method, outperforming stepwise regression by 5.1, 7.6 and 7.6 percent in the linear, convex and sinister mechanisms, respectively.

### 5.2.5 Overall Results

Under the independent correlation structure for both beta 1 and beta 2, OLS has dominant performance in terms of the minimum coverage probability of a nominal 95 percent confidence interval. For beta 1, OLS dominates for all sample size and number of parameter combinations, whereas for beta 2 OLS dominates for n = 100 and n = 20 with p = 20 but OLS is tied or outperformed in a few cases with n = 50 and n = 100 with p = 10. Under the equal correlated structure with  $\rho = 0.50$ , OLS remains the dominant method for beta 2, being outperformed by the lasso in a few cases with n = 50 and by ridge regression in one case with n = 100 and p = 10. For beta 1, under the equicorrelated  $\rho = 0.50$  structure, the dominant method is situation dependent. In many cases, OLS is tied with other methods.

Based on these results, OLS is the dominant method under the independent correlation structure regardless of the true beta vector and is the dominant method for correlated data with a true beta vector consisting of small effects. Again, the missing data percentage did not have a large impact on performance, while the type of missing data did have an impact. Missing data type was more important with correlated data under beta 1.

# 6.0 ANALYSIS OF MOTIVATING DATA

## 6.1 MOTIVATION

The data motivating this research was collected as part of a study entitled "Neurobehavioral Changes in Pediatric Affective Disorder." The main goals of this study are to understand the causes of pediatric affective disorders and their interaction with the developmental changes of childhood and adolescence; and to determine possible improvements in the treatment of such disorders. As part of these main goals, focus was placed on identifying the psychobiological, psychosocial and other correlates of MDD in children and adolescents. The data collected related to this subgoal consist of biological and EEG sleep data collected at the time of intake into the study; and symptomatology, life events and psychosocial measurements detailing the subject's relationship with his or her family and friends, collected at intake and at follow-up visits.

Previous analysis of this data set had focused on differences between subgroups of subjects on various psychobiological and sleep measurements; and on the time-to-event (MDD) outcome. In particular, survival analysis using Cox proportional hazards regression was conducted using the one-at-a-time approach, with each model containing one covariate of interest and a set of demographic variables, including age, gender, body mass index (BMI), Tanner stage of pubertal development and the socioeconomic status (SES) of the subject's family. This one-at-a-time approach was employed in an attempt to address the research questions without addressing the missing data values that exist in the data set.

The original motivation of this dissertation research was to address the missing data problem, subsequently employing variable selection methods, such as stepwise selection, to select a relevant set of predictors focusing on the time-to-MDD outcome. Over the course of
time, the direction of the research changed to focus on linear regression models rather than survival analysis techniques. Additionally, the focus of new research at WPIC has shifted to anxiety disorders in children and adolescents. In particular researchers were interested in the relationships between the psychobiological predictors of depression and anxiety disorders. A data set suitable for linear regression and addressing this new focus on anxiety disorders was selected for analysis as part of this dissertation. The outcome of interest will be an index of the severity of anxiety symptoms as determined by the Screen for Child Anxiety Related Emotional Disorders (SCARED). More details about the psychobiological predictors can be found in Appendix C.

# 6.1.1 Background

In the overall study, psychobiological data were collected on about 200 subjects between the ages of 6 and 13 years and at Tanner stage I or II at the time of intake into the study. Tanner stages are a measure of sexual maturation with Stage I corresponding to pre-pubertal and Stage V being adult or fully mature. Body mass index (BMI), a measure of body fat based on height and weight, was computed. The Hollingshead four-factor index was used to determine the family's socioeconomic status (SES). Because the SCARED was not developed until the late 1990's, it was added more recently to the study protocol and, therefore, only a subsample of subjects were administered the SCARED assessment.

Three diagnostic groups are considered within this study: the MDD group consisting of children with a current episode of MDD, the children at high-risk for MDD and a control group at low risk for MDD. The depressed children were within episode at the time psychobiological and sleep measurements were collected; either in their first MDD episode or have one or more prior episodes. To be classified as at high-risk to develop depression, subjects were required to have never been depressed but to have at least one first-degree (parent or sibling) and one second-degree (grandparent, aunt or uncle) relative with a history of childhood-onset, recurrent, bipolar, or psychotic depression. Children classified as at low-risk of developing depression (or normal controls) are those who had not developed a psychiatric disorder at intake and had no first-degree relatives and less than 20% of their second degree relatives

with a lifetime history of an affective disorder. The Schedule for Affective Disorders and Schizophrenia for School-age Children Present Episode Version (K-SADS-P) was used to assess the depressed children and the K-SADS-E epidemiological version was used to assess the high- and low-risk subjects and their families.

# 6.2 DATA ANALYSIS

The data set will be analyzed employing multiple imputation via chained equations MICE to account for the missing data values. Each of the multiple imputed data sets was analyzed using ordinary least squares, stepwise regression and the lasso. The imputed data sets were constructed using the MICE implementation in Stata coded by Patrick Royston [38]. Stata was selected to perform the multiple imputations because it is easily accessible to the researchers, provides an graphic user interface that allows for easy manipulation of the imputation model, and allows more easily for the inclusion of categorical and ordinal covariates in their correct form. The subsequent regression analyses and the combination of the parameter estimates was performed in R [32].

The outcome of interest in this analysis is the severity of anxiety symptoms as assessed by the Screen for Anxiety Related Emotional Disorders (SCARED). The SCARED is a selfreport questionnaire consisting of separate child and parent report forms designed to screen subjects for the presence of anxiety disorders; including general anxiety disorder, separation anxiety disorder, panic disorder, social phobia and school phobia [6]. The total score of a subject on this assessment can be used as an overall measure of the severity of their anxiety disorder, with a score of 25 used on the child assessment as the threshold for anxiety disorder [7]. The measure has been repeatedly studied and has been shown to possess good psychometric properties and to exhibit sensitivity to treatment effects [10]. Both the parent and child SCARED have been shown to discriminate between subjects with anxiety and those without, and between subjects with anxiety and those with disruptive disorders. In addition, the child SCARED scores have been shown to discriminate between anxiety and depression[7]. The child SCARED scores will be used as the outcome in the analysis.

### 6.2.1 Missing Data

Missing values arise for two general reasons. The first is due to the typical data collection problems, such as difficulties with blood samples or assays, subject discomfort, failure to appear for a follow-up interview, etc. The second reason for missing data is that modifications have been made to the protocol over time that led to the discontinuation of some measurements. The missing data values in the data made it impossible to employ variable selection techniques to identify a relevant set of predictor variables related to MDD and directly address the questions of interest.

**6.2.1.1 Amount of Missing Data** The amount of missing data varies across variables, with approximately 25 percent missing values overall. Some individual measurements, including growth hormone, cortisol and prolactin measurements, have considerably higher percentages of missing data. Figure 6.2.1.1 gives the number of complete observations and missing values for each variable included in the final data analysis. Figure 6.2.1.1 presents the missing data patterns for the variables, in the order they appear in the first figure.

**6.2.1.2 Data Characteristics** A subset of the variables collected are used in the subsequent data analysis. Details about these variables can be found in Appendix E. The other variables were used as auxiliary variables, in the context of Collins, Schafer and Kam, to improve the performance of the multiple imputation [11]. The variables included in the imputation model as auxiliary covariates are: Tanner PH, dhea, DHEAS, androstendione, estradiol, testosterone and the mean level, peak level during sleep and levels 2 hours before and after sleep onset of cortisol (cortmsl, cortpksl, cortpre2, cortpo2), and growth hormone (ghmsleep, ghpksl, ghpre2, ghpo2) and cortisol (crfprecrt, crfpocrt, crfpecrt) and adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACT) (crfpreact, crfpoact, crfpeact) response to corticotropin releasing factor (CRF).

There is a high degree of correlation between the variables included in the model and there is approximately 25 percent missing data. The OLS parameter estimates contain values that are small to moderate in size, suggesting that the true beta vector may be similar to

|             |       |       |     | +     |
|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|             | _patt | ern   | _mv | _freq |
|             |       |       |     |       |
| +++++ +++++ | ++++  | +++   | 0   | 25    |
| ····· ·++++ | ++++  | +++   | б   | 9     |
| +           | ++++  | +++   | 9   | 6     |
| +++++ ++    | ++++  | +++   | 3   | 4     |
| +++++ ++++. | .+++  | +++   | 2   | 3     |
|             |       |       |     |       |
| +++++ ++    | ++    | +++   | 5   | 3     |
| +++++       | +.++  | +++   | 1   | 1     |
| +++++ ++++. | ++++  | +++   | 1   | 1     |
| +++++ ++    | ++++  | +++   | 3   | 1     |
| +++++ +++++ | +     | +++   | 3   | 1     |
|             |       |       |     |       |
| +++++ ++++. | ++    | +++   | 3   | 1     |
| +++++ +     | .+++  | +++   | 5   | 1     |
| +++++ ++++. | .+++  | • • • | 5   | 1     |
| +++++ ++++. | ++    |       | 6   | 1     |
|             | ++    | +++   | 9   | 1     |
|             |       |       |     |       |
| +           | ++++  | +++   | 9   | 1     |
| +           | ++    | +++   | 11  | 1     |
|             | ++    | +++   | 12  | 1     |
|             |       |       |     |       |

Figure 1: Motivating Data Missing Data Pattern

|           | Complete | Missing |
|-----------|----------|---------|
| Variable  | Data     | Values  |
| l5peprl   | 44       | 19      |
| lrpoprl   | 44       | 19      |
| l5preprl  | 44       | 19      |
| l5pecrt   | 44       | 19      |
| l5pocrt   | 44       | 19      |
| l5precrt  | 44       | 19      |
| clonpegh  | 45       | 18      |
| clonpogh  | 45       | 18      |
| clonpregh | 45       | 18      |
| ses       | 52       | 11      |
| grfpregh  | 58       | 5       |
| grfpogh   | 58       | 5       |
| grfpegh   | 58       | 5       |
| crfprecrt | 61       | 2       |
| crfpocrt  | 61       | 2       |
| crfpecrt  | 61       | 2       |

Table 12: Motivating Data Missing Data Percents

the beta 2 case considered in the simulation study. The n = 50, p = 10 and n = 100, p = 20 cases match most closely with the motivating data set. Based on the simulation study results, OLS would be expected to have good performance in terms of coverage probability for confidence intervals, but may suffer from increase variability of parameter estimates, which in part accounts for this improvement. In terms of the prediction accuracy, the lasso would be expected to have good performance based on the simulation study.

The variables included for possible selection in the data analysis are: body mass index (BMI); age; gender; Tanner stage of development; socioeconomic status (SES); pre infusion, post infusion and peak after infusion levels of growth hormone released in response to growth hormone releasing hormone (grfpregh, grfpogh, grfpegh)and clonidine hydrochloride (clonpregh, clonpogh, clonpegh); prolactin (L5HTP) (l5preprl, l5poprl, l5peprl), and cortisol (l5precrt, l5pocrt, l5pecrt) response to L–5–Hydroxytryptophan and diagnostic group predicting the combined anxiety score as measure by the SCARED diagnostic tool.

#### 6.2.2 Motivating Data Results

Using multiple imputation via chained equations implemented in the Stata software package, a set of 10 multiply imputed data sets were constructed. The combined parameter estimates using ordinary least squares, stepwise regression, ridge regression and the lasso were obtained for the set of imputed data sets and the results are given in tables 6.2.2, 6.2.2, 6.2.2 and 6.2.2.

The parameter estimates using ordinary least squares have extremely large standard errors, resulting in large confidence intervals. The mean square error computed as  $\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}(y)_i - \hat{y}_i)^2$ , for OLS is 329.8. In the ridge regression case, the parameter shrinkage imposed by the ridge constraint yields parameter estimates with much smaller standard errors. The mean square error for the ridge regression parameter estimates is 81.3 a significant reduction over ordinary least squares. For stepwise regression, the standard errors for the parameter estimates are extremely large as in ordinary least squares, however the mean square error is dramatically larger than the ordinary least squares case at 12575.83. The lasso has a similar decrease in standard error as in ridge regression. The mean square error, at 1283.2 is larger than in OLS and much larger than in ridge regression.

In both selection methods, stepwise regression and the lasso, the models selected are larger, with only 2 variables not included in the model. Because of the small degree of variable selection and the superior performance of ridge regression in terms of standard errors of parameter estimates and mean square error, ridge regression is the best method in the case.

| grfpregh  | -1.02    | 12.98          | -26.45 | 24.41 | l5peprl   | -17.48   | 2846.57        | -5596.77 | 5561.8  | dx            | 2.38     | 2.38           | -2.29     | 7.05     |
|-----------|----------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|---------------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------|
| ses       | -0.73    | 4.55           | -9.64  | 8.19  | lrpoprl   | 0.35     | 3065.71        | -6008.44 | 6009.13 | $d\mathbf{x}$ | -0.96    | 2.87           | -6.58     | 4.66     |
| tannerb   | 1.08     | 6.19           | -11.06 | 13.22 | l5preprl  | -10.26   | 689.25         | -1361.2  | 1340.67 | crfpecrt      | -31.51   | 7919.54        | -15553.8  | 15490.78 |
| gender    | -3.23    | 2.7            | -8.52  | 2.06  | clonpegh  | -2.84    | 121.82         | -241.6   | 235.93  | crfpocrt      | 41.28    | 14585.4        | -28546.11 | 28628.67 |
| age       | -0.62    | 4.24           | -8.94  | 7.69  | clonpogh  | 3.49     | 114.25         | -220.43  | 227.41  | crfprecrt     | -10.89   | 982.99         | -1937.55  | 1915.78  |
| white     | -0.72    | 1.89           | -4.44  | 2.99  | clonpregh | -1.06    | 19.2           | -38.68   | 36.57   | l5pecrt       | -13.2    | 13251.67       | -25986.47 | 25960.07 |
| bmi       | 0.53     | 5.62           | -10.48 | 11.54 | grfpegh   | 3.51     | 24.85          | -45.19   | 52.22   | l5pocrt       | 2.83     | 3003.12        | -5883.28  | 5888.94  |
| Intercept | 0        | 1.22           | -2.39  | 2.39  | grfpogh   | -2.62    | 23.97          | -49.6    | 44.36   | l5precrt      | -8.47    | 1331.92        | -2619.04  | 2602.1   |
|           | Estimate | Standard Error | LCL    | UCL   |           | Estimate | Standard Error | LCL      | NCL     |               | Estimate | Standard Error | LCL       | UCL      |

Table 13: Ordinary Least Squares for motivating data

|           |          |               |       | r     | r         | r        |                |       | ·    |               |          | r              | r     |      |
|-----------|----------|---------------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------|------|---------------|----------|----------------|-------|------|
| grfpregh  | -0.1     | 1.23          | -2.51 | 2.31  | l5peprl   | -0.12    | 0.46           | -1.02 | 0.78 | $d\mathbf{x}$ | 1.05     | 0.71           | -0.35 | 2.44 |
| ses       | -0.27    | 0.89          | -2.02 | 1.48  | lrpoprl   | -0.03    | 0.55           | -1.11 | 1.05 | $d\mathbf{x}$ | -0.73    | 0.72           | -2.14 | 0.68 |
| tannerb   | 0.29     | 0.63          | -0.94 | 1.51  | l5preprl  | 0.13     | 0.46           | -0.77 | 1.02 | crfpecrt      | 0.2      | 0.5            | -0.79 | 1.19 |
| gender    | -1.77    | 0.72          | -3.17 | -0.37 | clonpegh  | -0.04    | 0.73           | -1.46 | 1.38 | crfpocrt      | 0.23     | 0.53           | -0.8  | 1.27 |
| age       | -0.22    | 0.62          | -1.42 | 0.99  | clonpogh  | 0.12     | 0.7            | -1.25 | 1.48 | crfprecrt     | -0.22    | 0.73           | -1.64 | 1.2  |
| race      | -0.34    | 0.72          | -1.76 | 1.08  | clonpregh | -0.25    | 1.04           | -2.3  | 1.79 | l5pecrt       | -0.05    | 0.4            | -0.82 | 0.73 |
| bmi       | 0.18     | 0.67          | -1.13 | 1.48  | grfpegh   | 0.41     | 0.65           | -0.86 | 1.68 | l5pocrt       | -0.03    | 0.67           | -1.34 | 1.29 |
| intercept | 0        | 0.74          | -1.45 | 1.45  | grfpogh   | 0.28     | 0.63           | -0.95 | 1.52 | l5precrt      | -0.24    | 0.58           | -1.37 | 0.89 |
|           | Estimate | tandard Error | LCL   | UCL   |           | Estimate | Standard Error | LCL   | UCL  |               | Estimate | Standard Error | LCL   | UCL  |

Table 14: Ridge regression results for motivating data

| grfpregh  | -2.74    | 1.86           | -6.39 | 0.92 | l5peprl   | -35.05   | 8551.51        | -16796    | 16725.91 | dx        | 2.69     | 1.44           | -0.14     | 5.52     |
|-----------|----------|----------------|-------|------|-----------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------|
| ses       | -3.25    | 2.61           | -8.37 | 1.86 | lrpoprl   | 9.01     | 6739.83        | -13201.05 | 13219.07 | dx        | 0        | 0              | 0         | 0        |
| tanner    | 2.79     | 1.74           | -0.62 | 6.21 | l5preprl  | -20.1    | 1013.6         | -2006.75  | 1966.55  | crfpecrt  | -235.61  | 180.42         | -589.24   | 118.02   |
| gender    | -3.31    | 1.99           | -7.2  | 0.59 | clonpegh  | -12.11   | 135.78         | -278.23   | 254.01   | crfpocrt  | 157.41   | 26831.6        | -52432.52 | 52747.33 |
| age       | -2.58    | 1.5            | -5.53 | 0.36 | clonpogh  | 14.06    | 94.74          | -171.63   | 199.74   | crfprecrt | -39.44   | 1545.55        | -3068.72  | 2989.84  |
| race      | 0        | 0              | 0     | 0    | clonpregh | -0.05    | 9.98           | -19.61    | 19.51    | l5pecrt   | -9.54    | 7161.08        | -14045.26 | 14026.17 |
| hmi       | 2.24     | 1.38           | -0.47 | 4.95 | grfpegh   | 6.48     | 32.45          | -57.13    | 70.09    | l5pocrt   | -6.57    | 1060.27        | -2084.69  | 2071.55  |
| intercept | 0        | 1.1            | -2.15 | 2.15 | grfpogh   | -14.71   | 5.77           | -26.01    | -3.41    | l5precrt  | -33.55   | 1717.64        | -3400.12  | 3333.02  |
|           | Estimate | Standard Error | LCL   | UCL  |           | Estimate | Standard Error | LCL       | UCL      |           | Estimate | Standard Error | LCL       | UCL      |

Table 15: Stepwise regression results for motivating data

| grfpregh  | -0.25    | 2.65           | -5.44  | 4.95  | l5peprl   | 0        | 0.37           | -0.72  | 0.73  | dx        | 6.1      | 6.62           | -6.87 | 19.07 |
|-----------|----------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------|-------|
| ses       | -0.02    | 0.11           | -0.23  | 0.19  | lrpoprl   | -0.03    | 0.58           | -1.16  | 1.11  | dx        | -1.72    | 6.01           | -13.5 | 10.05 |
| tannerb   | 0.51     | 2.26           | -3.92  | 4.94  | l5preprl  | -0.01    | 0.2            | -0.4   | 0.38  | crfpecrt  | -0.12    | 1.16           | -2.4  | 2.15  |
| gender    | -6.82    | 4.45           | -15.55 | 1.9   | clonpegh  | 0        | 0.49           | -0.96  | 0.97  | crfpocrt  | 0.31     | 1.46           | -2.56 | 3.18  |
| age       | -0.19    | 1.11           | -2.36  | 1.98  | clonpogh  | 0.04     | 0.83           | -1.58  | 1.66  | crfprecrt | -0.21    | 0.82           | -1.81 | 1.39  |
| white     | -3.3     | 7.21           | -17.44 | 10.84 | clonpregh | -1.22    | 9.41           | -19.67 | 17.22 | l5pecrt   | -0.01    | 0.31           | -0.62 | 0.59  |
| bmi       | 0.08     | 0.53           | -0.96  | 1.13  | grfpegh   | 0.07     | 0.32           | -0.57  | 0.7   | l5pocrt   | 0.01     | 0.43           | -0.84 | 0.85  |
| Intercept | na       | na             | na     | na    | grfpogh   | -0.02    | 0.47           | -0.95  | 0.9   | l5precrt  | -0.02    | 0.18           | -0.38 | 0.34  |
|           | Estimate | Standard Error | TCL    | NCL   |           | Estimate | Standard Error | TCL    | NCL   |           | Estimate | Standard Error | TCL   | NCL   |

Table 16: Lasso complete data results

### 6.3 CONCLUSIONS

The analysis of the motivating data set was not as fruitful as may have been expected. The degree of variable selection was not great and the parameter estimates had extremely large standard errors making interpretation difficult. In attempting to control the overall percentage of missing data in the motivating data set to be analyzed, the degree of correlation between predictor variables was quite high. A more careful selection of covariates for the initial pool on which to perform variable selection, with input from the researchers may yield more satisfactory and interpretable results.

The performance of ridge regression, resulting in significantly smaller standard errors for the parameter estimates, illustrates its importance as a tool for accounting for multicollinearity within the predictor variables. It also shows that the lasso may not provide a sufficient degree of shrinkage especially in the case of correlated predictor variables. The elastic net may provide a useful improvement over the lasso in this case.

## 7.0 FUTURE RESEARCH

As with all academic research, many new questions have been raised as a consequence of this research. An obvious starting point would be an analysis of the impact of different choices for the parameters considered here. Time and space constraints restricted the scope of the project. Different choices for the beta vectors, the variance of the error term, and the correlation structure exhibited by the predictor variables, among others, could impact the results. Under the MAR assumption, variations of the imputation model could impact the results. In many cases, the MAR assumption is not valid, the data under consideration are truly NMAR. The use of specialized methods for handling NMAR data could be considered in a subsequent simulation study. Perhaps more informative would be an analysis of the impact of the incorrect, but often more tractable use of MAR methods are truly NMAR data.

A careful analysis of the accuracy of the model selected by the various methods would add to our understanding of the impact of missing data on variable selection methods. The selection of the correct model, or a model containing the correct model would add to our understanding of how well each of the selection methods is able to determine which variables are important predictors of the response variable.

Subsequent to the development of the lasso, the elastic net has been proposed. Inclusion of this method in the simulation study would yield additional insight. Extension of variable selection methods to include models such as the logistic regression, survival analysis, etc. would also be an interesting question.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] Allison, P.D. (2001), Missing Data, Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- [2] Birmaher, B., R. Dahl, J. Perel, et al. (1996), "Corticotropin-Releasing Hormone Challenge in Prepubertal Major Depression," *Biological Psychiatry*, 39,267-277.
- [3] Birmaher, B., R. Dahl, D. Williamson, et al. (2000), "Growth Hormone Secretion on Children and Adolescents at High Risk for Major Depressive Disorder," Archives of General Psychiatry, 57,867-872.
- [4] Birmaher, B., J. Kaufman, D. Brent, et al. (1997), "Neuroendocrine Response to 5-Hydroxy-L-Tryptophan in Prepubertal Children at High Risk of MDD," Archives of General Psychiatry, 54,1113-1119.
- [5] Birmaher, B., N. Ryan, D. Williamson, et al. (1996), "Childhood and Adolescent Depression: A Review of the Past 10 Years. Part I," *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 35,1427-1439.
- [6] Birmaher, B., S. Khetarpal, D. Brent, et al. (1997), "The Screen for Child Anxiety Related Emotional Disorders (SCARED): Scale Construction and Psychometric Characteristics," Journal of the American Academy of Child % Adolescent Psychiatry, 36(4):545-553.
- [7] Birmaher, B., D. Brent, L. Chiappetta, et al. (1999), "Psychometric Properties of the Screen for Child Anxiety Related Emotional Disorders (SCARED): A Replication Study," Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 38(10):1230-1236.
- [8] Breiman, L. (1995), "Better Subset Selection Using the Nonnegative Garrote," Technometrics, 373-384.
- [9] Cambanis, S., S. Huang, and G. Simons (1981), "On the Theory of Elliptically Contoured Distributions, *Journal of Multivariate Analysis*, 11, 368-385.
- [10] Clark, D., B. Birmaher, D. Axelson, et al. (2005), "Fluoxetine for the Treatment of Childhood Anxiety Disorders: Open-Label, Long-Term Extension to a Controlled Trial,"

Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 44(12),1263-1270.

- [11] Collins, L., J. Schafer, C. Kam (2000), "A Comparison of Inclusive and Restrictive Strategies in Modern Missing Data Procedures," *Psychological Methods*, 6(4),330-351.
- [12] Dahl, R., B. Birmaher, D. Williamson, et al. (2000), "Low Growth Hormone Response to Growth Hormone Releasing Hormone in Child Depression," *Biological Psychiatry*, 48,981-988.
- [13] Dahl, R., N. Ryan, B. Birmaher, et al. (1991), "Electroencephalographic Sleep Measures in Prepubertal Depression," *Psychiatry Research*, 38,201-214.
- [14] Dempster, A.P., N.M. Laird, D.B. Rubin (1977. "Maximum Likelihood from Incomplete Data via the EM Algorithm." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B*, 39(1),1-38.
- [15] Dempster, A.P., M. Schatzoff, et al. (1977). "A Simulation Study of Alternatives to Ordinary Least Squares (with discussion)." Journal of the American Statistical Association 72(357): 77-106.
- [16] Dorn, L., R. Dahl, B. Birmaher, et al. (1997), "Baseline Thyroid Hormones in Depressed and Non-depressed Pre- and Early Pubertal Boys and Girls," *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 31,555-567.
- [17] Efron, B., T. Hastie, I. Johnstone, et al. (2004) "Least Angle Regression," Annals of Statistics 32, 407-499.
- [18] George, E. (2000), "The Variable Selection Problem," Journal of the American Statistical Association, 95,1304-1308.
- [19] Frank, I. and J. Friedman (1993). "A Statistical View of Some Chemometrics Regression Tools." Technometrics 35(2): 109-135.
- [20] Fu, W. (1998), "Penalized Regressions: The Bridge versus the Lasso," Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics, 7(3).
- [21] Hoerl, A. and R. Kennard (1970), "Ridge Regression: Biased Estimation for Nonorthogonal Problems," *Technometrics*, 12, 55-67.
- [22] Kadane, J. and N. Lazar (2004) "Methods and Criteria for Model Selection." Journal of the American Statistical Association 99(465) 279-290.
- [23] James, W., C. Stein (1961), "Estimation with Quadratic Loss," Proceedings of the Fourth Berkeley Symposium, 1, 361-379.
- [24] Lawson, C. and R. Hansen (1974), Solving Least Squares Problems, New York: Chapman and Hall.

- [25] Leng, C., Y. Lin, G. Wahba "A Note on the LASSO and Related Procedures in Model Selection," University of Wisconsin-Madison Statistics Department Technical Report 1091, April 2004.(to appear Statistica Sinica 2005)
- [26] Little, R. and D. Rubin (2002), Statistical Analysis with Missing Data, 2nd edition, Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- [27] Lu, G. and J. Copas (2004), "Missing at Random, Likelihood Ignorability and Model Completeness." Annals of Statistics 32(2), 754-765.
- [28] Meng, X. (2000), "Missing Data: Dial M for ???," Journal of the American Statistical Association, 95 (452), 1325-1330.
- [29] Miller, A. (2002), Subset Selection in Regression, London: Chapman and Hall.
- [30] Osborne, M., Presnell, B., Turlach, B., (2000) "On the LASSO and its Dual," Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics, 9(2):319-337.
- [31] Oudshoorn, K., S. van Buuren, and J. van Rijckevorsel (1999), "Flexible Multiple Imputation by Chained Equations of the AVO-95 Survey," Report PG/VGZ/99.045 Leiden.
- [32] R Development Core Team (2005), R: A language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. ISBN 3-900051-07-0, URL: http://www.R-project.org.
- [33] Ryan, N., Birmaher, B., Perel, J., et al. (2000), "Neuroendocrine Response to L-5– Hydroxytryptophan Challenge in Prepubertal Major Depression," Archives of General Psychiatry, 49,843-851.
- [34] Ryan, N., R. Dahl, B. Birmaher, et al. (1994), "Stimulatory Tests of Growth Hormone Secretion in Prepubertal Major Depression. Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 33,824-833.
- [35] Sauerbrei, W. (1999), "The Use of Resampling Methods to Simplify Regression Models in Medical Statistics," Applied Statistics, 48, 313-329.
- [36] Schafer, J. (1997), Analysis of Incomplete Multivariate Data, New York:CRC Press.
- [37] Schafer, J.L. and J.W. Graham, (2002), "Missing Data: Our View of State of the Art," Psychological Methods, 7(2), 147-177.
- [38] Royston, P., (2004), "Multiple imputation of missing values," Stata Journal 4(3), 227241.
- [39] Tanner, M.A. (1991), Tools for Statistical Inference, New York: Springer-Verlag.

- [40] Tanner, M.A., W.H. Wong, (1987), "The Calculation of Posterior Distributions by Data Augmentation (with discussion)," Journal of the American Statistical Association, 82, 528-550.
- [41] Tibshirani, R. (1996), "Regression Shrinkage and Selection via the Lasso," Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, 58, 267-288.
- [42] Tibshirani, R. (1997), "The Lasso Method For Variable Selection in the Cox Model," Statistics in Medicine, 16, 385-395.
- [43] Vach, K., W. Sauerbrei, and M. Schumacher (2001), "Variable Selection and Shrinkage: Comparison of Some Approaches" *Statistica Neerlandica* 55, 53-75.
- [44] van Buuren, S., H.C. Boshuizen, and D.L. Knook (1999), "Mutliple Imputation of Missing Blood Pressure Covariates in Survival Analysis," *Statistics in Medicine*, 18: 681-694.
- [45] van Buuren, S., J.P.L. Brand, C.G.M. Groothuis-Oudshoorn, and D.B. Rubin (2005), "Fully Conditional Specification in Multivariate Imputation," Need reference here.
- [46] van Buuren, S., K. Oudshoorn (1999), "Flexible Multivariate Imputation by MICE," Report PG/VGZ/99.054 Leiden.
- [47] van Houwelingen, J. (2001), "Shrinkage and Penalized Likelihood as Methods to Improve Prediction Accuracy," *Statistica Neerlandica*, 55(1).
- [48] Zou, H. and T. Hastie (2005). "Regularization and Variable Selection via the Elastic Net." Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, 67(2),301-320.
- [49] Zou, H., T. Hastie, and R. Tibshirani, (2004), "On the "Degrees of Freedom" of the Lasso," *submitted*.

APPENDIX A

MAR PREDICTION ERROR TABLES- BETA 1

Table 17: MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

|                           |          | Linear  | Missing  | Convex  | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
|                           | Complete | 25%     | 50%      | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| SIO                       | 54.6914  | 68.2929 | 126.1785 | 68.3981 | 132.0979 | 68.6678  | 136.1288 |
| Stepwise                  | 53.0424  | 65.6315 | 122.9691 | 68.7254 | 129.7173 | 67.0359  | 133.8803 |
| $\operatorname{Ridge}$    | 54.8543  | 67.6266 | 121.8536 | 67.5476 | 130.0766 | 67.3922  | 133.5684 |
| $\mathbf{L}\mathbf{ASSO}$ | 55.1775  | 64.1683 | 119.6536 | 66.2485 | 127.2515 | 65.3432  | 127.3544 |

Table 18: MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|      |       |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|------|-------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|      |       | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| 0    | SI    | 60.5565  | 185.7087       | 183.3191       | 192.9225         |
| Stel | pwise | 59.0670  | 180.2669       | 177.2087       | 185.2573         |
| Ri   | idge  | 60.1811  | 184.4257       | 186.0256       | 192.1265         |
| LA   | SSO   | 61.0846  | 188.4579       | 190.0852       | 202.1298         |

Table 19: MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 107.2888 | 186.5416 | 490.7070 | 183.7854 | 501.4683 | 185.4017 | 509.5673 |
| Stepwise | 102.1218 | 181.1232 | 490.1174 | 179.2369 | 506.4319 | 179.0049 | 502.0201 |
| Ridge    | 114.5674 | 188.0288 | 498.7418 | 180.2499 | 514.8287 | 184.9006 | 516.3445 |
| LASSO    | 102.0426 | 177.9425 | 513.7385 | 171.2251 | 535.8941 | 180.8131 | 538.3556 |

Table 20: MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction

| Missing  | 50%      | 2688.9700 | 2658.8069 | 2784.5724 | 3075.2901 |
|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Sinister | 25%      | 906.5727  | 894.0207  | 911.5118  | 949.6254  |
| Missing  | 50%      | 2624.2234 | 2598.9921 | 2691.5473 | 2996.5917 |
| Convex   | 25%      | 912.6544  | 901.9295  | 912.1938  | 940.3793  |
| Missing  | 50%      | 2534.1985 | 2527.2605 | 2621.5305 | 2892.1337 |
| Linear   | 25%      | 901.4794  | 890.2509  | 907.5595  | 938.6454  |
|          | Complete | 518.2671  | 517.9139  | 517.7248  | 518.8361  |
|          |          | SIO       | Stepwise  | Ridge     | LASSO     |

Table 21: MAR, Beta 1, independent, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear   | Missinø   | Convex   | Missing   | Sinister | Missinø   |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|          |          |          | 0         |          | 0         |          | 0         |
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%       | 25%      | 50%       | 25%      | 50%       |
| SIO      | 221.9523 | 692.7812 | 2012.8564 | 667.4870 | 2052.7942 | 682.0423 | 2147.7561 |
| Stepwise | 218.3911 | 673.8847 | 2013.2491 | 649.5072 | 2085.8392 | 656.1844 | 2152.2926 |
| Ridge    | 221.7789 | 703.3806 | 2084.2540 | 673.0977 | 2149.6785 | 688.3415 | 2230.8038 |
| LASSO    | 220.8626 | 713.3534 | 2276.7400 | 700.3502 | 2309.2951 | 714.3915 | 2428.8632 |

Table 22: MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear  | Missing  | Convex  | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%     | 50%      | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 55.5467  | 65.7170 | 125.7308 | 66.1434 | 123.1692 | 68.6117  | 132.3267 |
| Stepwise | 53.7703  | 64.9161 | 124.8871 | 63.6737 | 122.2519 | 68.0792  | 131.6722 |
| Ridge    | 56.1997  | 65.8453 | 121.9880 | 65.3392 | 120.2885 | 68.3793  | 126.6165 |
| LASSO    | 53.5634  | 63.4803 | 111.1292 | 62.2114 | 113.6424 | 66.4535  | 121.6055 |

| <b>MSE</b> of Prediction |
|--------------------------|
| =10,                     |
| n=50, t                  |
| 0.25,                    |
| regressive               |
| , auto                   |
| Beta 1.                  |
| MAR,                     |
| Table 23:                |

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| SIO      | 61.3045  | 178.9880       | 179.9235       | 184.0779         |
| Stepwise | 58.8851  | 172.8878       | 176.1373       | 181.2408         |
| Ridge    | 59.9302  | 170.4082       | 165.6729       | 178.6823         |
| LASSO    | 60.9794  | 171.3020       | 174.6882       | 178.9026         |

Table 24: MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear   | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 110.0577 | 177.0543 | 454.2815 | 179.6269 | 465.0719 | 185.3140 | 485.3400 |
| Stepwise | 108.6512 | 174.8191 | 455.2907 | 175.7548 | 462.5354 | 175.3018 | 486.5769 |
| Ridge    | 109.8092 | 176.7754 | 452.1787 | 176.7148 | 457.7949 | 181.4086 | 476.8104 |
| LASSO    | 110.2223 | 170.8154 | 443.5816 | 171.5941 | 465.4816 | 172.7067 | 486.3923 |

| MSE of Prediction |
|-------------------|
| p=20,             |
| n=100,            |
| gressive 0.25,    |
| , autore          |
| Beta 1            |
| MAR,              |
| Table 25:         |

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| SIO      | 120.1216 | 721.7036       | 654.2493       | 686.4536         |
| Stepwise | 113.4667 | 692.8222       | 651.1590       | 674.9235         |
| Ridge    | 125.7404 | 681.8509       | 647.0110       | 696.2115         |
| LASSO    | 123.1268 | 682.9706       | 684.0428       | 714.1092         |

Table 26: MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.25, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear   | Missing   | Convex   | Missing   | Sinister | Missing   |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%       | 25%      | 50%       | 25%      | 50%       |
| OLS      | 219.5702 | 609.8340 | 1975.7054 | 628.3953 | 1782.4162 | 636.9647 | 1967.4435 |
| Stepwise | 219.1817 | 610.9640 | 2052.5850 | 599.1572 | 1758.4160 | 621.8766 | 1960.7872 |
| Ridge    | 227.7375 | 619.1731 | 1993.3627 | 615.4282 | 1797.2597 | 636.7636 | 1978.0901 |
| LASSO    | 222.1771 | 610.3345 | 2041.6512 | 620.1907 | 1872.1956 | 636.6527 | 2072.8716 |

| of Prediction  |
|----------------|
| MSE            |
| , p=5,         |
| , n=50         |
| 0.50           |
| autoregressive |
| Ļ,             |
| Beta           |
| MAR,           |
| Table 27:      |

|          |          | Linear  | Missing  | Convex  | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%     | 50%      | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 54.8208  | 67.2951 | 115.0031 | 66.0225 | 112.9062 | 66.9540  | 118.0505 |
| Stepwise | 53.7677  | 66.2884 | 112.6266 | 65.4333 | 118.0544 | 66.9004  | 116.2644 |
| Ridge    | 53.9582  | 67.1818 | 112.1185 | 66.9024 | 113.3605 | 67.3742  | 115.0649 |
| LASSO    | 53.8426  | 65.5285 | 102.3797 | 63.8824 | 99.3837  | 64.7271  | 106.0956 |

Table 28: MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|              |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|--------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|              | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| <br>OLS      | 62.0978  | 150.0650       | 155.6568       | 159.4755         |
| <br>Stepwise | 57.7598  | 151.2437       | 157.0554       | 158.4860         |
| <br>Ridge    | 59.5965  | 150.0448       | 150.1503       | 155.4602         |
| <br>LASSO    | 59.8987  | 147.8080       | 145.2792       | 147.0119         |

| MSE of Prediction |
|-------------------|
| p=10.             |
| n=100, 1          |
| 0.50,             |
| , autoregressive  |
| Beta 1.           |
| MAR,              |
| Table 29:         |

|          |          | Linear   | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 110.4489 | 171.1741 | 407.8571 | 172.8261 | 407.4906 | 173.5972 | 428.7948 |
| Stepwise | 106.6021 | 165.7086 | 407.2357 | 167.8701 | 403.5122 | 169.4762 | 424.2551 |
| Ridge    | 108.5540 | 166.6632 | 392.7161 | 172.7042 | 400.3027 | 171.3150 | 412.9140 |
| LASSO    | 107.8430 | 161.4140 | 371.8090 | 162.2257 | 378.6345 | 164.0478 | 384.6215 |

Table 30: MAR, Beta 1, autoregressive 0.50, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| OLS      | 123.3967 | 544.7807       | 571.1112       | 578.7699         |
| Stepwise | 121.8138 | 515.9043       | 562.4940       | 571.9295         |
| Ridge    | 122.3753 | 517.8149       | 548.9973       | 567.6115         |
| LASSO    | 119.6102 | 535.5514       | 555.2152       | 558.4912         |

| , MSE of Prediction |
|---------------------|
| p=20.               |
| n=200,              |
| 0.50,               |
| autoregressive      |
| Beta 1,             |
| MAR,                |
| Table 31:           |

|          |          | Linear   | Missing   | Convex   | Missing   | Sinister | Missing   |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%       | 25%      | 50%       | 25%      | 50%       |
| OLS      | 222.0819 | 582.7092 | 1588.6875 | 551.6158 | 1596.3002 | 564.8337 | 1674.6146 |
| Stepwise | 216.4531 | 558.2296 | 1588.8780 | 539.6859 | 1602.5897 | 551.2713 | 1679.0479 |
| Ridge    | 220.0712 | 575.1249 | 1552.6291 | 546.9128 | 1581.5668 | 559.5157 | 1628.4656 |
| LASSO    | 222.2617 | 543.1309 | 1478.4914 | 518.4604 | 1535.1320 | 536.8010 | 1572.6396 |

Table 32: MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

|                   |         |              | i       |          |          |           |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Linear            | Linear  | <br>Missing  | Convex  | Missing  | Sinister | · Missing |
| Complete 25%      | 25%     | 50%          | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%       |
| 55.1837 $68.1253$ | 68.1253 | 124.6244     | 68.0459 | 120.3575 | 67.5179  | 126.0433  |
| 53.7651 67.1208   | 67.1208 | <br>122.8441 | 65.8799 | 117.7967 | 66.0484  | 124.1935  |
| 54.2000 67.9600   | 67.9600 | 120.7277     | 67.9454 | 118.4358 | 67.6775  | 122.5943  |
| 54.6877 64.8556   | 64.8556 | 109.9059     | 64.6156 | 109.7634 | 63.8032  | 112.3873  |

| of Prediction |
|---------------|
| , MSE         |
| p=10          |
| n=50,         |
| 0.25,         |
| uicorrelated  |
| l, eq         |
| Beta          |
| MAR,          |
| Table 33:     |

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| SIO      | 61.1546  | 175.5798       | 177.4967       | 173.3270         |
| Stepwise | 59.0908  | 170.2885       | 170.6252       | 169.0561         |
| Ridge    | 61.2798  | 167.9351       | 173.0097       | 166.6010         |
| LASSO    | 59.0763  | 152.0506       | 160.1521       | 149.2375         |

Table 34: MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear   | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 20%      |
| OLS      | 110.2774 | 178.5675 | 450.5528 | 175.6482 | 442.0942 | 182.3321 | 468.1980 |
| Stepwise | 107.4045 | 174.4353 | 443.2301 | 170.4247 | 434.5593 | 176.9143 | 465.4317 |
| Ridge    | 110.2621 | 177.3621 | 435.2475 | 173.5612 | 429.2071 | 179.9986 | 447.1488 |
| LASSO    | 109.0274 | 166.7707 | 389.7753 | 165.1115 | 393.4913 | 165.6768 | 406.9605 |

| <b>E</b> of Prediction |
|------------------------|
| MSI                    |
| p=20,                  |
| , n=100,               |
| 0.25,                  |
| quicorrelated          |
| L, e                   |
| Beta                   |
| MAR,                   |
| able 35:               |
| Г                      |

|                        |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|                        | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| SIO                    | 123.3997 | 723.2553       | 676.5317       | 688.6427         |
| Stepwise               | 119.9972 | 694.8354       | 644.0297       | 679.7634         |
| $\operatorname{Ridge}$ | 121.8646 | 676.3651       | 647.8424       | 675.2992         |
| LASSO                  | 120.2513 | 571.9898       | 563.7816       | 574.2475         |

Table 36: MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.25, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear   | Missing   | Convex   | Missing   | Sinister | Missing   |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%       | 25%      | 50%       | 25%      | 50%       |
| OLS      | 220.5843 | 632.5637 | 1965.4283 | 632.0738 | 1998.8823 | 654.2681 | 2159.6610 |
| Stepwise | 216.9133 | 620.0131 | 1932.2014 | 624.0122 | 1987.2831 | 634.7871 | 2147.1978 |
| Ridge    | 221.2414 | 632.4439 | 1924.1423 | 616.2748 | 1960.7702 | 651.5749 | 2110.4514 |
| LASSO    | 218.1037 | 565.0684 | 1663.7628 | 555.2961 | 1671.4737 | 575.9436 | 1809.8219 |

| of Prediction   |
|-----------------|
| =5, MSE         |
| n=50, p:        |
| ed 0.50,        |
| , equicorrelate |
| Beta 1.         |
| MAR,            |
| Table 37:       |

|          |          | Linear  | Missing  | Convex  | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%     | 50%      | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 56.5982  | 63.0679 | 130.3273 | 66.5053 | 114.2230 | 68.1162  | 118.4149 |
| Stepwise | 51.7356  | 64.0486 | 124.0407 | 62.2755 | 114.7393 | 66.5011  | 117.4116 |
| Ridge    | 53.4086  | 65.1481 | 117.2939 | 59.7011 | 113.0369 | 67.1418  | 114.6097 |
| LASSO    | 54.8507  | 60.3818 | 107.3554 | 63.9047 | 102.4125 | 64.1699  | 104.1159 |

Table 38: MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|              |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|--------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|              | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| <br>OLS      | 60.0907  | 152.3349       | 146.5578       | 164.5213         |
| <br>Stepwise | 60.2239  | 147.3591       | 144.1540       | 160.9219         |
| <br>Ridge    | 62.7391  | 146.5271       | 141.6429       | 159.8848         |
| LASSO        | 58.3289  | 132.7502       | 129.0917       | 145.1945         |

| <b>E</b> of Prediction |
|------------------------|
| , MS                   |
| p=10                   |
|                        |
| n=100,                 |
| Ċ.                     |
|                        |
| <u> </u>               |
| $\cup$                 |
| quicorrelated          |
| , ec                   |
| Beta 1                 |
| MAR,                   |
| 39:                    |
| Table                  |

|          |          | Linear 1 | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 109.1157 | 186.2294 | 415.4110 | 167.8291 | 404.0633 | 167.8750 | 429.3474 |
| Stepwise | 106.6308 | 178.8417 | 404.4096 | 166.7391 | 405.8736 | 166.4944 | 424.3720 |
| Ridge    | 110.2445 | 178.5652 | 398.2767 | 166.2341 | 401.4705 | 167.1899 | 424.5093 |
| LASSO    | 105.3876 | 176.1694 | 360.0292 | 155.5453 | 347.6478 | 156.8301 | 372.0573 |

Table 40: MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|    |          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|    |          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
|    | OLS      | 123.6626 | 587.5774       | 580.1153       | 605.2985         |
| 01 | Stepwise | 119.4273 | 578.8255       | 566.1265       | 594.8556         |
|    | Ridge    | 121.87   | 577.7622       | 566.2002       | 596.6994         |
|    | LASSO    | 120.4136 | 482.2336       | 489.4524       | 512.4638         |

| Missing  | 50%      | 1996.2509 | 1984.5290 | 1971.9494 | 1740.7745 |
|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Sinister | 25%      | 551.2635  | 545.6349  | 556.2916  | 503.8077  |
| Missing  | 50%      | 1814.8956 | 1806.3048 | 1792.0623 | 1586.2408 |
| Convex   | 25%      | 535.9510  | 532.1103  | 539.1664  | 488.8379  |
| Missing  | 50%      | 1861.8943 | 1840.6909 | 1842.0740 | 1620.0228 |
| Linear   | 25%      | 534.0368  | 523.0566  | 533.8635  | 483.8311  |
|          | Complete | 220.1670  | 219.3279  | 219.8033  | 217.0954  |
|          |          | OLS       | Stepwise  | Ridge     | LASSO     |

Table 41: MAR, Beta 1, equicorrelated 0.50, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

APPENDIX B

MAR PREDICTION ERROR TABLES - BETA 2

| <b>MSE</b> of Prediction |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| p=5                      | - |
| n=50.                    |   |
| independent,             | • |
| Beta 2, i                |   |
| MAR.                     |   |
| Table 42:                |   |

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 55.4664  | 61.9923  | 83.4059 | 61.7500 | 86.5321 | 63.2000  | 84.4271 |
| Stepwise | 54.2861  | 60.2779  | 83.4562 | 61.1181 | 85.1575 | 62.4822  | 83.5028 |
| Ridge    | 55.8484  | 62.5328  | 80.7426 | 59.9136 | 84.8708 | 62.5470  | 80.7851 |
| Lasso    | 54.1250  | 59.8385  | 77.9304 | 61.0997 | 81.9225 | 61.2615  | 78.1704 |

Table 43: MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| OLS      | 61.9424  | 108.4076       | 103.4098       | 108.6080         |
| Stepwise | 59.9775  | 104.7471       | 100.2806       | 105.9119         |
| Ridge    | 61.3262  | 104.7898       | 107.4464       | 105.9647         |
| Lasso    | 60.7566  | 109.6482       | 108.0634       | 106.8093         |

| , MSE of Prediction |
|---------------------|
| p=10                |
| n=100,              |
| spendent,           |
| inde                |
| Beta $2$ ,          |
| MAR,                |
| Table 44:           |

| er Missing | 50%           | 5 243.6577 | 5 243.2629 | 0 239.3344 | 1 240.1304 |
|------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Sinist     | 25%           | 142.680    | 141.453    | 142.435    | 139.700    |
| Missing    | 50%           | 236.9196   | 236.0774   | 232.4102   | 230.4343   |
| Convex     | 25%           | 138.9323   | 139.3674   | 138.5979   | 137.9250   |
| Missing    | 50%           | 234.7738   | 238.0556   | 232.9270   | 230.6621   |
| Linear     | 25%           | 140.3998   | 137.4937   | 143.7699   | 138.5174   |
|            | Complete Data | 105.5557   | 108.8456   | 111.9339   | 111.2963   |
|            |               | SIO        | Stepwise   | Ridge      | Lasso      |

Table 45: MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction

ſ

|               |        |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|---------------|--------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|               |        | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
|               | SIO    | 123.8002 | 317.7941       | 314.0482       | 325.3913         |
| $\mathbf{St}$ | epwise | 119.1469 | 313.8023       | 306.4068       | 322.2278         |
| <u> </u>      | Ridge  | 122.1211 | 316.6489       | 306.9949       | 319.0307         |
|               | Lasso  | 123.0028 | 331.0238       | 314.9211       | 333.4112         |

Table 46: MAR, Beta 2, independent, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 220.9925 | 366.5676 | 746.9667 | 362.3835 | 797.0031 | 370.5020 | 831.2598 |
| Stepwise | 218.1931 | 357.2839 | 766.6740 | 351.6718 | 807.4723 | 361.4974 | 833.3316 |
| Ridge    | 222.0203 | 364.0751 | 747.2426 | 361.7068 | 800.7469 | 366.1707 | 835.8743 |
| LASSO    | 221.5270 | 362.3833 | 799.7593 | 357.2051 | 850.1229 | 363.9596 | 863.0756 |

Table 47: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=5

| iister Missing | 50% 50%  | )392 84.6691 | )896   83.5984 | 7609 81.4928 | 2443 79.0849 |
|----------------|----------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Sin            | 25       | 62.9         | 61.9           | 62.7         | 61.2         |
| Missing        | 20%      | 84.5883      | 82.6154        | 80.7941      | 78.6286      |
| Convex         | 25%      | 62.2971      | 60.4346        | 60.5885      | 59.1969      |
| Missing        | %02      | 81.0871      | 79.0989        | 78.7286      | 75.4485      |
| Linear         | 25%      | 61.3784      | 64.9137        | 63.1675      | 61.3054      |
|                | Complete | 53.3920      | 50.8729        | 54.3701      | 52.8584      |
|                |          | SIO          | Stepwise       | Ridge        | Lasso        |

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| OLS      | 61.0721  | 106.4161       | 105.4736       | 106.7821         |
| Stepwise | 58.5595  | 103.8674       | 101.6583       | 104.8263         |
| Ridge    | 60.6036  | 101.8088       | 100.8084       | 100.6141         |
| Lasso    | 61.3736  | 102.1518       | 100.8155       | 103.4377         |

Table 48: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=50, p=10

Table 49: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=100, p=10

|  | Missing        | 50%      | 246.5022 | 247.1862 | 243.0439 | 244.3787 |
|--|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|  | Sinister 1     | 25%      | 142.4680 | 138.8389 | 138.5603 | 138.1130 |
|  | Convex Missing | 50%      | 239.1563 | 232.7717 | 233.3611 | 232.1775 |
|  |                | 25%      | 139.4390 | 138.5506 | 139.2449 | 137.4459 |
|  | Missing        | 50%      | 231.4666 | 234.2962 | 230.1526 | 227.1010 |
|  | Linear N       | 25%      | 140.4010 | 138.1040 | 138.8020 | 135.6867 |
|  |                | Complete | 109.6989 | 108.0884 | 109.6723 | 109.9075 |
|  |                |          | OLS      | Stepwise | Ridge    | Lasso    |
| p=20           |
|----------------|
| n=100.         |
| 0.25,          |
| autoregressive |
| с,             |
| Beta           |
| MAR,           |
| Table 50:      |

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| SIO      | 124.0102 | 320.0781       | 331.6553       | 326.4945         |
| Stepwise | 118.6777 | 314.9973       | 340.0865       | 324.3875         |
| Ridge    | 122.1751 | 317.0071       | 300.4084       | 321.7268         |
| Lasso    | 122.4813 | 332.4515       | 328.5702       | 333.4550         |

Table 51: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.25, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|              | - H |        |          |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|-----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|              |     | Linear | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
| Complete     |     | 25%    | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| 220.3495 36  | 36  | 9.7895 | 750.5181 | 358.0273 | 794.7197 | 368.0512 | 852.8311 |
| 215.8794 363 | 365 | 3.7206 | 766.8885 | 347.5991 | 810.2299 | 360.2178 | 853.2176 |
| 219.0234 370 | 37( | .6777  | 752.4451 | 345.1900 | 804.9105 | 363.0765 | 861.5634 |
| 223.4010 360 | 36( | ).2185 | 795.6305 | 344.5703 | 853.7385 | 362.0528 | 883.5625 |

| <b>MSE</b> of Prediction |
|--------------------------|
| p=5,                     |
| n=50,                    |
| e 0.50,                  |
| autoregressiv            |
| Beta 2,                  |
| MAR,                     |
| Table 52:                |

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 53.8760  | 61.5450  | 82.4335 | 62.1179 | 84.2433 | 62.2811  | 86.7815 |
| Stepwise | 51.9671  | 63.0262  | 80.7499 | 60.0994 | 83.7700 | 61.7423  | 85.5888 |
| Ridge    | 54.2307  | 62.5154  | 79.6514 | 60.2089 | 81.2988 | 63.4752  | 81.8031 |
| Lasso    | 53.4871  | 60.5544  | 76.6797 | 58.9193 | 78.5940 | 62.5772  | 79.3891 |

Table 53: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|   |          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|---|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|   |          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| L | SIO      | 61.7514  | 98.7063        | 96.0502        | 98.0908          |
|   | Stepwise | 60.1054  | 98.2804        | 94.7296        | 97.6379          |
|   | Ridge    | 60.9980  | 95.4709        | 93.5015        | 94.8410          |
|   | Lasso    | 59.8983  | 93.0246        | 92.4652        | 92.1966          |

| of Prediction   |   |
|-----------------|---|
| MSE             |   |
| p=10,           | - |
| n=100,          |   |
| essive $0.50$ . |   |
| , autoregr      |   |
| Beta 2          |   |
| MAR.            |   |
| Table 54:       |   |

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing  | Convex  | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%     | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 61.6130  | 100.4288 | 221.0276 | 96.2799 | 218.0811 | 98.8063  | 229.4185 |
| Stepwise | 59.7946  | 100.0436 | 219.2331 | 95.9292 | 217.6744 | 99.1662  | 228.6306 |
| Ridge    | 61.3432  | 95.8751  | 221.1010 | 93.4457 | 213.1906 | 95.7127  | 222.1788 |
| Lasso    | 59.3541  | 93.6130  | 206.6071 | 92.4387 | 204.0954 | 91.6757  | 211.9897 |

Table 55: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|   |          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|---|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|   |          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| L | OLS      | 123.8586 | 317.8149       | 316.3727       | 325.7987         |
|   | Stepwise | 119.2574 | 313.4903       | 309.0534       | 318.2755         |
|   | Ridge    | 122.4451 | 316.3364       | 308.9948       | 318.2255         |
|   | Lasso    | 123.1043 | 330.3037       | 317.3816       | 333.7529         |

Table 56: MAR, Beta 2, autoregressive 0.50, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 220.7011 | 362.6640 | 746.3367 | 362.8365 | 792.6193 | 367.4292 | 829.8984 |
| Stepwise | 215.6149 | 356.4940 | 766.0813 | 352.3461 | 808.5918 | 361.5859 | 823.6309 |
| Ridge    | 221.4842 | 360.8605 | 747.9055 | 361.6337 | 801.3906 | 364.6881 | 831.2443 |
| Lasso    | 223.3223 | 357.1737 | 799.4608 | 357.8421 | 853.3585 | 362.8708 | 856.9081 |

Table 57: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=50, p=5, MSE of Prediction

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 54.2568  | 61.5160  | 81.0871 | 62.2971 | 84.5883 | 62.9392  | 84.6691 |
| Stepwise | 52.1352  | 63.0013  | 79.0989 | 60.4346 | 82.6154 | 61.9896  | 83.5984 |
| Ridge    | 54.2883  | 62.7029  | 78.7286 | 60.5885 | 80.7941 | 62.7609  | 81.4928 |
| Lasso    | 53.5933  | 60.4873  | 75.4485 | 59.1969 | 78.6286 | 61.2443  | 79.0849 |

| <b>MSE</b> of Prediction |
|--------------------------|
| 10,                      |
| ), p=                    |
| n=5(                     |
| 25,                      |
| 0.,                      |
| equicorrelated           |
| сí                       |
| Beta :                   |
| AAR,                     |
| $\sim$                   |
| ble 58: N                |

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| SIO      | 62.3342  | 100.2092       | 106.0568       | 104.5109         |
| Stepwise | 59.9578  | 99.9685        | 102.9970       | 103.8035         |
| Ridge    | 61.8396  | 97.7046        | 101.3932       | 100.1808         |
| Lasso    | 59.8726  | 88.5078        | 93.3420        | 93.0878          |

Table 59: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=100, p=10, MSE of Prediction

| inister Missing | 5% 50%   | .2173 252.9278 | .5520 242.0260 | .5844 256.2997         | .7901 236.0590 |
|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Si              | 2        | 20 142         | 4 138          | 00 138                 | 3 137          |
| Missing         | 50%      | 240.782        | 237.684        | 231.149                | 232.246        |
| Convex          | 25%      | 137.6197       | 138.2101       | 138.0531               | 137.3988       |
| Missing         | 50%      | 232.5636       | 234.9955       | 230.6610               | 227.0475       |
| Linear          | 25%      | 139.9455       | 138.4203       | 138.9341               | 136.7551       |
|                 | Complete | 110.5835       | 107.3460       | 109.3694               | 110.1011       |
|                 |          | OLS            | Stepwise       | $\operatorname{Ridge}$ | Lasso          |

| Table 60: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated $0.25$ , $n=100$ , $p=20$ , | <b>MSE</b> of Prediction           |  |
|---|------------------------------------|--|
| Table 60: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=100,                | p=20,                              |  |
| Table 60: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25,                       | n=100,                             |  |
| Table 60: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated                             | 0.25,                              |  |
| Table 60: MAR, Beta 2, e  | quicorrelated                      |  |
| Table 60: MAR, Beta   | , 2, e                             |  |
| Table 60: MAR,  | $\operatorname{Bet}_{\mathcal{E}}$ |  |
| Table 60:   | MAR,                               |  |
|   | Table 60:                          |  |

|          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| SIO      | 124.2014 | 319.0681       | 314.8202       | 324.7582         |
| Stepwise | 119.0144 | 314.4334       | 307.8894       | 320.6041         |
| Ridge    | 122.4730 | 317.7844       | 306.5390       | 319.5896         |
| Lasso    | 123.6116 | 331.8201       | 315.1352       | 331.3346         |

Table 61: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.25, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|                   |          | • | • • • • • | ζ        | · · · · · · · · · · · · |          | · · · · · · · · · · |
|-------------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| Linear            | Linear   | 7 | Missing   | Convex   | Missing                 | Sinister | Missing             |
| Complete 25%      | 25%      |   | 50%       | 25%      | 50%                     | 25%      | 50%                 |
| 220.2049 362.8798 | 362.8798 |   | 792.9154  | 365.6803 | 839.5905                | 371.0991 | 895.8982            |
| 215.0534 356.4157 | 356.4157 |   | 808.2478  | 355.5532 | 810.0444                | 365.4716 | 884.0049            |
| 221.0177 362.2311 | 362.2311 |   | 797.8845  | 363.8140 | 824.8760                | 370.9729 | 882.0749            |
| 223.3716 358.6786 | 358.6786 |   | 807.4707  | 333.6596 | 713.3234                | 340.8430 | 755.2949            |

| MSE of Prediction      |   |
|------------------------|---|
| p=5                    |   |
| n=50.                  |   |
| , equicorrelated 0.50. | - |
| R. Beta 2.             |   |
| 62: MA                 |   |
| Table                  |   |

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing | Convex  | Missing | Sinister | Missing |
|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%     | 25%     | 50%     | 25%      | 50%     |
| OLS      | 52.9322  | 60.9278  | 84.6885 | 62.3759 | 83.4234 | 62.9092  | 89.5624 |
| Stepwise | 50.1963  | 66.2506  | 83.6840 | 60.4004 | 82.6522 | 62.4638  | 88.3228 |
| Ridge    | 54.1270  | 63.6931  | 81.9715 | 60.7036 | 80.1711 | 62.8453  | 84.6423 |
| Lasso    | 52.2217  | 61.6363  | 77.9630 | 59.2910 | 77.8270 | 61.5606  | 79.7528 |

Table 63: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=50, p=10, MSE of Prediction

|   |          |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|---|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|   |          | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| L | OLS      | 61.9440  | 99.5823        | 98.7587        | 97.4286          |
|   | Stepwise | 60.4055  | 97.4589        | 99.5372        | 94.6496          |
|   | Ridge    | 61.3228  | 94.1730        | 99.8796        | 93.4017          |
|   | Lasso    | 60.0211  | 86.2777        | 93.6448        | 84.6894          |

| of Prediction |
|---------------|
| , MSE         |
| p=10          |
|               |
| n=100,        |
| 0             |
| 0             |
| -             |
| uicorrelated  |
| , eq          |
| Beta 2        |
| MAR,          |
| Table 64:     |
| -             |

|          |          | Linear 1 | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 110.2927 | 140.6018 | 234.4312 | 138.3587 | 238.4604 | 145.8848 | 246.0462 |
| Stepwise | 107.4731 | 138.1872 | 238.5790 | 138.1345 | 236.6126 | 142.0871 | 246.9823 |
| Ridge    | 109.4332 | 138.7602 | 233.0569 | 138.2877 | 231.2719 | 143.4015 | 242.7919 |
| LASSO    | 109.9843 | 137.0641 | 231.3474 | 137.6017 | 230.7224 | 141.3007 | 244.6732 |

Table 65: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=100, p=20, MSE of Prediction

|   |                        |          | Linear Missing | Convex Missing | Sinister Missing |
|---|------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|   |                        | Complete | 25%            | 25%            | 25%              |
| L | OLS                    | 123.4252 | 318.0649       | 311.4063       | 327.1608         |
|   | Stepwise               | 118.9435 | 314.6298       | 304.9000       | 325.7907         |
|   | $\operatorname{Ridge}$ | 121.7989 | 316.0135       | 303.7960       | 322.4671         |
|   | LASSO                  | 122.7538 | 330.6742       | 313.0575       | 338.1091         |

|          |          | Linear ] | Missing  | Convex   | Missing  | Sinister | Missing  |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          | Complete | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      | 25%      | 50%      |
| OLS      | 220.4095 | 362.7299 | 772.2296 | 359.9536 | 798.6486 | 367.4292 | 856.9889 |
| Stepwise | 215.9701 | 356.2062 | 786.0386 | 353.0787 | 815.2694 | 361.5859 | 862.9232 |
| Ridge    | 220.8759 | 362.5637 | 777.6661 | 353.9950 | 805.1890 | 364.6881 | 870.6374 |
| LASSO    | 223.5058 | 358.7953 | 811.9098 | 353.0124 | 858.2234 | 362.8708 | 904.2275 |

Table 66: MAR, Beta 2, equicorrelated 0.50, n=200, p=20, MSE of Prediction

APPENDIX C

## MAR PARAMETER ESTIMATES TABLES - N=50, P=5, BETA 1

| Complete Data     |                 |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9903          | 1.4904 | -0.0048 | 1.9923 | -0.0043 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1481          | 0.1482 | 0.1478  | 0.148  | 0.1482  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0219          | 0.0226 | 0.0233  | 0.0209 | 0.0235  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.1            | 94.6   | 93.7    | 94.9   | 94.3    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.006           | 1.4557 | -0.0149 | 1.9782 | -0.0182 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2154          | 0.229  | 0.2337  | 0.2203 | 0.2383  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0581          | 0.0779 | 0.0728  | 0.0579 | 0.0741  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.4            | 86.8   | 88.7    | 91.6   | 89.8    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 67: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9903 | 1.4902 | -0.0011 | 1.9913 | -6e-04  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1443 | 0.1443 | 0.1406  | 0.1442 | 0.1431  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0218 | 0.0225 | 0.0147  | 0.0207 | 0.0152  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.2   | 94.5   | na      | 95.2   | na      |  |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0035 | 1.4531 | -0.0117 | 1.9763 | -0.0159 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2109 | 0.2222 | 0.2133  | 0.2156 | 0.2237  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0575 | 0.0781 | 0.0608  | 0.0569 | 0.0618  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91     | 86.4   | 87.5    | 91.3   | 87.4    |  |  |  |  |

Table 68: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9765 | 1.4833 | -0.0047 | 1.9832 | -0.0041 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1473 | 0.1475 | 0.1471  | 0.1473 | 0.1475  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0224 | 0.0227 | 0.0231  | 0.021  | 0.0233  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.1   | 94.3   | 93.7    | 94.6   | 94.2    |  |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9815 | 1.4432 | -0.0143 | 1.9618 | -0.0177 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2124 | 0.2255 | 0.2297  | 0.2174 | 0.2342  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0572 | 0.078  | 0.0708  | 0.0574 | 0.072   |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.9   | 86.8   | 88.7    | 90.9   | 89.4    |  |  |  |  |

Table 69: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.92   | 1.4183 | 8e-04   | 1.9217 | -0.0039 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1465 | 0.1465 | 0.1465  | 0.1464 | 0.147   |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0301 | 0.0325 | 0.0143  | 0.0292 | 0.0146  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.3   | 89.1   | 95.2    | 91.5   | 95.9    |  |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9328 | 1.3816 | -0.0102 | 1.9052 | -0.0131 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2171 | 0.2308 | 0.2237  | 0.2226 | 0.2282  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0622 | 0.0918 | 0.0562  | 0.0657 | 0.0565  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.2   | 84.7   | 92      | 88.9   | 92.4    |  |  |  |  |

Table 70: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9998          | 1.4861 | 0.003   | 1.9975 | -0.0044 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1488          | 0.1492 | 0.1487  | 0.149  | 0.1492  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.022           | 0.0209 | 0.0237  | 0.0223 | 0.0184  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.6            | 95.4   | 93      | 93.4   | 96.4    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.862           | 1.2466 | -0.0051 | 1.7744 | 0.0194  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6369          | 0.6812 | 0.731   | 0.7023 | 0.7161  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2288          | 0.3077 | 0.2374  | 0.3486 | 0.2194  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.5            | 96     | 97.7    | 96.2   | 96.2    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 71: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0002 | 1.4867   | 0.0032 | 1.9971 | -0.0067 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.145  | 0.145    | 0.1421 | 0.1449 | 0.1418  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0215 | 0.0203   | 0.0147 | 0.0217 | 0.0099  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.3   | 94.3     | na     | 93.6   | na      |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.8571 | 1.2229   | -0.003 | 1.7628 | 0.0161  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.5926 | 0.5959   | 0.7688 | 0.6179 | 0.7727  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2286 | 0.3282   | 0.2139 | 0.3606 | 0.1994  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.7   | 91.9     | 93.6   | 94.3   | 93.1    |  |  |  |

Table 72: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9861          | 1.4792 | 0.0031 | 1.9883 | -0.0043 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1481          | 0.1485 | 0.148  | 0.1483 | 0.1484  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0223          | 0.021  | 0.0234 | 0.0224 | 0.0182  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.3            | 95.5   | 93     | 93.8   | 96.4    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.7659          | 1.2059 | 0      | 1.7158 | 0.0197  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.593           | 0.6118 | 0.6435 | 0.6314 | 0.6356  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2533          | 0.31   | 0.2095 | 0.3504 | 0.1962  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.4            | 94.5   | 97.2   | 94.8   | 96.1    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 73: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.932           | 1.4172 | 0.0047 | 1.9293 | -0.0029 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1473          | 0.1477 | 0.1474 | 0.1475 | 0.1479  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0289          | 0.0293 | 0.0137 | 0.0301 | 0.009   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.9            | 91.4   | 96     | 88.4   | 98.7    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.6926          | 1.1097 | 0.0049 | 1.6173 | 0.0142  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.614           | 0.6176 | 0.591  | 0.6427 | 0.5822  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2891          | 0.3801 | 0.1621 | 0.4193 | 0.1558  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.2            | 89.2   | 96.3   | 89.8   | 96.2    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 74: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |         |               |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4            | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.004           | 1.499  | -0.0064 | 2.0167        | 0.0149 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1495          | 0.1496 | 0.1498  | 0.1499        | 0.1497 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2             | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0228          | 0.0203 | 0.0238  | 0.0246        | 0.024  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.1            | 94.1   | 93.1    | 92.2          | 93.2   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |         |               |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4            | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0183          | 1.4503 | -0.0081 | 1.9977 0.0015 |        |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2209          | 0.2295 | 0.2438  | 0.2291        | 0.2419 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2             | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0541          | 0.0704 | 0.0783  | 0.0685        | 0.0909 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.6            | 90.9   | 91.4    | 92.1          | 88.2   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 75: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0044 | 1.4974   | -0.0045 | 2.0165 | 0.0126 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1455 | 0.1455   | 0.1438  | 0.1456 | 0.1416 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0224 | 0.0202   | 0.0159  | 0.024  | 0.0159 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93     | 94.3     | na      | 91.6   | na     |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0163 | 1.4478   | -0.0116 | 1.9943 | 0.003  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2163 | 0.224    | 0.2266  | 0.2222 | 0.2135 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0535 | 0.071    | 0.067   | 0.0677 | 0.079  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.6   | 89.9     | 90.1    | 91.1   | 85.5   |  |  |  |

Table 76: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.99   | 1.4917   | -0.006  | 2.0072 | 0.0149 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1488 | 0.1488   | 0.1491  | 0.1492 | 0.1489 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0229 | 0.0202   | 0.0234  | 0.0242 | 0.0238 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.1   | 94.1     | 93.4    | 92.4   | 93.3   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.993  | 1.4377   | -0.0073 | 1.9806 | 0.0018 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2181 | 0.2262   | 0.2396  | 0.226  | 0.2378 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0527 | 0.0701   | 0.0756  | 0.0673 | 0.0887 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93     | 90.8     | 90.8    | 91.4   | 87.9   |  |  |  |

Table 77: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9371 | 1.4293   | -0.0032 | 1.9467 | 0.013  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.148  | 0.1479   | 0.1485  | 0.1483 | 0.1485 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.029  | 0.0268   | 0.0144  | 0.031  | 0.0148 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.9   | 91.4     | 95      | 88.5   | 95.2   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        | -      |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9472 | 1.3783   | -0.0084 | 1.9234 | 0.005  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2223 | 0.2311   | 0.234   | 0.2314 | 0.2308 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0568 | 0.0829   | 0.0604  | 0.0735 | 0.0732 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.2   | 88.7     | 94.4    | 91.1   | 89.8   |  |  |  |

Table 78: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9909          | 1.5063 | -0.0012 | 1.9986 | -9e-04 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1483          | 0.1481 | 0.148   | 0.1484 | 0.1485 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0241          | 0.0215 | 0.0214  | 0.0232 | 0.0217 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92              | 94.1   | 95.4    | 93.3   | 94.6   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.8231          | 1.2052 | 0.0217  | 1.6931 | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6384          | 0.7118 | 0.7053  | 0.6954 | 0.6936 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2848          | 0.3354 | 0.2506  | 0.3702 | 0.2454 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.3            | 94.7   | 97.1    | 94     | 98.1   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 79: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9915 | 1.5064   | -0.0074 | 1.998  | 0.0067 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1442 | 0.1442   | 0.1431  | 0.1443 | 0.1387 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.023  | 0.021    | 0.0124  | 0.0225 | 0.0131 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92     | 94       | na      | 93.1   | na     |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.8207 | 1.1857   | 0.0261  | 1.6817 | 0.0011 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.583  | 0.635    | 0.7557  | 0.6224 | 0.7636 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2862 | 0.3514   | 0.2286  | 0.3841 | 0.2208 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.6   | 91.9     | 95.6    | 92.2   | 95.8   |  |  |  |

Table 80: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9769          | 1.4992 | -0.0013 | 1.989  | -6e-04 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1476          | 0.1474 | 0.1473  | 0.1477 | 0.1477 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0245          | 0.0214 | 0.0213  | 0.0233 | 0.0214 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.7            | 94.7   | 95.4    | 93.3   | 94.9   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.7255          | 1.1658 | 0.021   | 1.6379 | 0.0021 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.5908          | 0.6305 | 0.6181  | 0.6215 | 0.6164 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3241          | 0.3372 | 0.2212  | 0.3853 | 0.2225 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.6            | 93.8   | 97      | 92.2   | 97.6   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 81: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9196          | 1.4348 | -0.0031 | 1.9273 | 0.0027 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1467          | 0.1465 | 0.1468  | 0.1468 | 0.1471 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0331          | 0.0284 | 0.0127  | 0.0306 | 0.0125 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 88.6            | 90.5   | 97      | 89.2   | 95.8   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.6496          | 1.0716 | 0.0211  | 1.547  | 0.0034 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.5866          | 0.622  | 0.5617  | 0.6196 | 0.5562 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3874          | 0.399  | 0.1735  | 0.4606 | 0.1741 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.6            | 87.9   | 94.4    | 87.1   | 96.8   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 82: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0032 | 1.5028   | 0.0058 | 2.0002 | -0.0036 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1489 | 0.1485   | 0.1486 | 0.1488 | 0.1485  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0228 | 0.021    | 0.0219 | 0.0233 | 0.022   |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.4   | 94.5     | 94.4   | 94     | 94.4    |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   |        | ·       |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0141 | 1.4815   | 0.0048 | 1.9912 | -5e-04  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2258 | 0.2355   | 0.2439 | 0.2303 | 0.2458  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0651 | 0.0695   | 0.0842 | 0.0662 | 0.0741  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91     | 90.2     | 89.2   | 90.7   | 91.3    |  |  |  |

Table 83: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0032          | 1.5033 | 3e-04  | 2.001  | -0.0016 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1448          | 0.1446 | 0.143  | 0.1447 | 0.1426  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0224          | 0.0207 | 0.0134 | 0.0229 | 0.0136  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.6            | 93.8   | na     | 93.4   | na      |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0119          | 1.4798 | 0.002  | 1.9892 | -6e-04  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.221           | 0.229  | 0.2232 | 0.2252 | 0.228   |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0643          | 0.0691 | 0.0715 | 0.0653 | 0.0625  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.4            | 89.8   | 87.8   | 90.6   | 88.5    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 84: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.989           | 1.4956 | 0.0058 | 1.9906 | -0.0036 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1482          | 0.1478 | 0.1479 | 0.1481 | 0.1478  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0229          | 0.0209 | 0.0217 | 0.0232 | 0.0218  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.5            | 94.5   | 94.3   | 93.7   | 94.4    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9875          | 1.4682 | 0.0043 | 1.9732 | -7e-04  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2226          | 0.2319 | 0.2396 | 0.2272 | 0.2414  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0632          | 0.0686 | 0.0816 | 0.0651 | 0.0719  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.9            | 90     | 89.1   | 90.5   | 91.1    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 85: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9275          | 1.4279 | 0.0032 | 1.9249 | -0.0026 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1471          | 0.1468 | 0.1473 | 0.1471 | 0.1472  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0306          | 0.028  | 0.0125 | 0.0312 | 0.0122  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.2            | 91     | 96.2   | 88.8   | 96.5    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9409          | 1.4099 | 0.0023 | 1.9187 | 8e-04   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2284          | 0.2373 | 0.2347 | 0.2336 | 0.2349  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0665          | 0.0779 | 0.0658 | 0.0722 | 0.0578  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.2            | 89.9   | 92.3   | 90.2   | 93.9    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 86: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0022          | 1.4973 | -9e-04 | 2.0009 | 0.0024 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1483          | 0.1483 | 0.1485 | 0.1484 | 0.1483 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0211          | 0.0207 | 0.0215 | 0.0204 | 0.0212 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.4            | 94.9   | 94.1   | 95     | 95.2   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.8556          | 1.1887 | 0.0041 | 1.7269 | 0.0131 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6648          | 0.7411 | 0.7452 | 0.7385 | 0.74   |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2763          | 0.3855 | 0.2928 | 0.3576 | 0.2514 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.5            | 95.3   | 97.5   | 95.1   | 96.3   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 87: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0031          | 1.4975 | 0.0032 | 2.0006 | -0.0049 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1442          | 0.1442 | 0.1419 | 0.1443 | 0.1418  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0207          | 0.0204 | 0.0135 | 0.0204 | 0.0124  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.8            | 94     | na     | 94.3   | na      |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.8501          | 1.1686 | 0.0053 | 1.7124 | 0.0159  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6228          | 0.6647 | 0.7943 | 0.658  | 0.8208  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2786          | 0.405  | 0.2675 | 0.3734 | 0.226   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.3            | 90     | 93.7   | 90.8   | 92.9    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 88: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9882          | 1.4902 | -8e-04 | 1.9914 | 0.0025 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1476          | 0.1476 | 0.1477 | 0.1477 | 0.1476 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0213          | 0.0206 | 0.0214 | 0.0204 | 0.021  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.3            | 94.5   | 94.1   | 94.7   | 95.2   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.7552          | 1.1509 | 0.0055 | 1.6689 | 0.0115 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6106          | 0.66   | 0.6602 | 0.6622 | 0.656  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3028          | 0.3832 | 0.2565 | 0.3699 | 0.2258 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.9            | 94     | 97.1   | 94     | 95.8   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 89: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9299          | 1.4252 | 0.0016 | 1.9276 | -0.0037 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1467          | 0.1467 | 0.1472 | 0.1467 | 0.147   |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0288          | 0.0282 | 0.0125 | 0.0277 | 0.012   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.3            | 90.5   | 96.2   | 91.5   | 96.5    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.6827          | 1.0646 | 0.0079 | 1.5771 | 0.0076  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6396          | 0.6693 | 0.6208 | 0.6893 | 0.6125  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3               | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3564          | 0.4465 | 0.2055 | 0.4452 | 0.1824  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.5            | 89.3   | 97.6   | 91.4   | 96.4    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 90: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9613 | 1.4995 | 0.0141 | 1.9967 | -0.0016 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1908 | 0.1952 | 0.1956 | 0.1959 | 0.1917  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0288 | 0.052  | 0.044  | 0.0395 | 0.0434  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 97.5   | 92.1   | 97.6   | 98.1   | 92      |  |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.968  | 1.5207 | 0.0581 | 2.0135 | 0.0831  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2683 | 0.2962 | 0.2991 | 0.2841 | 0.2821  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0684 | 0.0872 | 0.0794 | 0.0681 | 0.107   |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96     | 95.7   | 95.4   | 97     | 90.5    |  |  |  |  |

Table 91: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.96   | 1.501  | -0.0015 | 1.9949 | 0.0139 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1812 | 0.1839 | 0.1995  | 0.1851 | 0.1849 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0268 | 0.0527 | 0.0309  | 0.0371 | 0.0316 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 97.2   | 91.7   | na      | 97.4   | na     |  |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.969  | 1.5176 | 0.0597  | 2.0119 | 0.0857 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2582 | 0.2818 | 0.2607  | 0.2687 | 0.234  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0672 | 0.0854 | 0.0663  | 0.068  | 0.0952 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.1   | 94.8   | 94.2    | 96.7   | 89.7   |  |  |  |  |

Table 92: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent
| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9522 | 1.4973  | 0.0195 | 1.9923 | 0.0034 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1899 | 0.1941  | 0.1945 | 0.1949 | 0.1907 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0293 | 0.0512  | 0.0438 | 0.0389 | 0.0428 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 97.7   | 92.1    | 97.4   | 98     | 91.7   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9552 | 1.5179  | 0.0654 | 2.0068 | 0.0895 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2655 | 0.2925  | 0.2954 | 0.2807 | 0.2786 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0682 | 0.0849  | 0.0795 | 0.0667 | 0.1061 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.9   | 95.6    | 95.2   | 96.8   | 90.3   |  |  |  |  |

Table 93: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.8928 | 1.4456  | 0.0613 | 1.9367 | 0.0509 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1894 | 0.1942  | 0.1917 | 0.1949 | 0.1875 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.035  | 0.0486  | 0.0187 | 0.0434 | 0.0186 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 97     | 92.4    | 98.4   | 97.8   | 92.7   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9202 | 1.4657  | 0.1082 | 1.9599 | 0.1199 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2634 | 0.2914  | 0.2761 | 0.2782 | 0.2672 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0708 | 0.0828  | 0.0647 | 0.0667 | 0.0884 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.2   | 95.7    | 96.4   | 96.3   | 91     |  |  |  |

Table 94: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0142 | 1.4946   | -0.0138 | 1.9701 | 0.023  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1963 | 0.1955   | 0.1948  | 0.1976 | 0.1974 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0301 | 0.0268   | 0.0363  | 0.0294 | 0.0375 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 98.4   | 99.4     | 94.8    | 95.7   | 95     |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.011  | 1.3643   | 0.3664  | 1.9377 | 0.3828 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.7724 | 0.8914   | 0.8325  | 0.7798 | 0.8087 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2597 | 0.4258   | 0.6009  | 0.3048 | 0.4388 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 98.5   | 95.4     | 96.4    | 98.5   | 96.4   |  |  |  |

Table 95: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0139 | 1.4941  | -0.013 | 1.9754 | 0.015  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.183  | 0.1833  | 0.1809 | 0.1849 | 0.1942 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0281 | 0.0247  | 0.0199 | 0.0269 | 0.0248 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 98.2   | 99.3    | na     | 95.6   | na     |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0214 | 1.3466  | 0.3539 | 1.9456 | 0.3747 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6995 | 0.8076  | 0.8503 | 0.6802 | 0.8603 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.2671 | 0.4388  | 0.5821 | 0.2979 | 0.4246 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.9   | 93.9    | 92.1   | 95.7   | 89.4   |  |  |  |

Table 96: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

|  | Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|--|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|  |                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
|  | Estimate          | 3.0044 | 1.4927   | -0.0083 | 1.9655 | 0.0287 |  |  |  |
|  | Standard Error    | 0.1953 | 0.1945   | 0.1938  | 0.1965 | 0.1963 |  |  |  |
|  | True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
|  | MSE               | 0.0295 | 0.0266   | 0.0357  | 0.0295 | 0.0374 |  |  |  |
|  | Coverage of 95 CI | 98.4   | 99.4     | 93.5    | 95.7   | 95     |  |  |  |
|  |                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |
|  |                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
|  | Estimate          | 2.9785 | 1.3596   | 0.3778  | 1.9239 | 0.3906 |  |  |  |
|  | Standard Error    | 0.7167 | 0.827    | 0.7812  | 0.7273 | 0.7545 |  |  |  |
|  | True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
|  | MSE               | 0.2435 | 0.4004   | 0.5756  | 0.2927 | 0.4286 |  |  |  |
|  | Coverage of 95 CI | 98.6   | 94.1     | 95      | 98.5   | 95.1   |  |  |  |

Table 97: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9594 | 1.4502  | 0.0423 | 1.9175 | 0.0702 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1951 | 0.1946  | 0.1914 | 0.1965 | 0.1948 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0272 | 0.0262  | 0.0179 | 0.0367 | 0.0214 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 98.4   | 99.5    | 97.9   | 92.9   | 97.9   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9346 | 1.3205  | 0.3932 | 1.862  | 0.4013 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6906 | 0.7656  | 0.7058 | 0.6991 | 0.6669 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.237  | 0.3684  | 0.5123 | 0.2769 | 0.3734 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.8   | 92.6    | 93.9   | 94.5   | 97.7   |  |  |  |

Table 98: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.009  | 1.5064  | 0.0358 | 1.9933 | 0.0161 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1899 | 0.1916  | 0.1937 | 0.1908 | 0.1933 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0361 | 0.0347  | 0.0261 | 0.0346 | 0.0247 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 97.4   | 97.2    | 97.1   | 97.1   | 96.9   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0907 | 1.4348  | 0.1229 | 1.9911 | 0.0413 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2754 | 0.2869  | 0.2888 | 0.2876 | 0.2931 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0834 | 0.0827  | 0.1041 | 0.0868 | 0.1018 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.4   | 95      | 93.4   | 90.4   | 87.7   |  |  |  |

Table 99: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0161 | 1.5134  | 0.0224 | 2.0035 | 0.0021 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1765 | 0.1772  | 0.1829 | 0.1765 | 0.1798 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0323 | 0.0319  | 0.0158 | 0.0359 | 0.011  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 97     | 97.1    | na     | 90.9   | na     |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0971 | 1.4366  | 0.112  | 1.9981 | 0.0289 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2611 | 0.2761  | 0.2834 | 0.2717 | 0.2541 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0837 | 0.0799  | 0.0903 | 0.0859 | 0.0817 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.9   | 94.7    | 92.4   | 90.3   | 86.5   |  |  |  |

Table 100: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0003 | 1.5045  | 0.0408 | 1.9892 | 0.021  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.189  | 0.1907  | 0.1927 | 0.1899 | 0.1923 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0357 | 0.0344  | 0.0263 | 0.0343 | 0.0247 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 97.3   | 97.1    | 97.1   | 97     | 96.8   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0767 | 1.4332  | 0.1298 | 1.9849 | 0.0477 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2721 | 0.2833  | 0.2852 | 0.2841 | 0.2894 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0799 | 0.0813  | 0.1041 | 0.0853 | 0.1021 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.3   | 95      | 93.2   | 90.4   | 87.5   |  |  |  |  |

Table 101: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9639 | 1.4596  | 0.0569 | 1.9504 | 0.0434 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1892 | 0.1909  | 0.1919 | 0.1902 | 0.1913 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0342 | 0.0358  | 0.016  | 0.0356 | 0.0136 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 97     | 97.2    | 97.8   | 96.7   | 98.1   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0448 | 1.3851  | 0.1597 | 1.9486 | 0.0752 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2717 | 0.282   | 0.2685 | 0.2823 | 0.2823 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0712 | 0.0872  | 0.088  | 0.0842 | 0.078  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.6   | 95.6    | 95     | 90.4   | 94.9   |  |  |  |

Table 102: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9923 | 1.5115   | -0.0079 | 2.0035 | 0.0022 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1936 | 0.1942   | 0.194   | 0.1925 | 0.1934 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0394 | 0.0368   | 0.0387  | 0.0367 | 0.0412 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.7   | 93.9     | 94.2    | 94.8   | 92.4   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0015 | 1.4247   | 0.3133  | 1.8479 | 0.3143 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.7529 | 0.8202   | 0.7694  | 0.7641 | 0.7687 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3295 | 0.3181   | 0.3833  | 0.3444 | 0.4721 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.9   | 97.3     | 92.2    | 94.6   | 93.1   |  |  |  |

Table 103: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9919 | 1.5107  | 7e-04  | 2.0022 | -0.002 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1805 | 0.1806  | 0.1819 | 0.1792 | 0.1841 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0374 | 0.0353  | 0.0225 | 0.0364 | 0.0258 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.6   | 93.4    | na     | 93.5   | na     |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0099 | 1.4172  | 0.3047 | 1.8462 | 0.3053 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6842 | 0.7009  | 0.8417 | 0.6758 | 0.8223 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3303 | 0.3303  | 0.3649 | 0.3499 | 0.447  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95     | 94.3    | 85.8   | 92.3   | 86.5   |  |  |  |

Table 104: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

|  | Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|  |                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
|  | Estimate          | 2.983  | 1.5096   | -0.0026 | 1.9989 | 0.0075 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Standard Error    | 0.1926 | 0.1931   | 0.1929  | 0.1915 | 0.1923 |  |  |  |  |
|  | True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
|  | MSE               | 0.0394 | 0.0364   | 0.0382  | 0.0363 | 0.0409 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Coverage of 95 CI | 93.8   | 93.9     | 94.2    | 94.9   | 92.2   |  |  |  |  |
|  |                   | Incon  | nplete E | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|  |                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
|  | Estimate          | 2.9665 | 1.4201   | 0.3251  | 1.8332 | 0.3257 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Standard Error    | 0.7077 | 0.769    | 0.7258  | 0.7204 | 0.7248 |  |  |  |  |
|  | True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
|  | MSE               | 0.3159 | 0.3026   | 0.3781  | 0.3321 | 0.4587 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Coverage of 95 CI | 96.7   | 97.3     | 92      | 94.3   | 92.1   |  |  |  |  |

Table 105: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9352 | 1.4562  | 0.0408 | 1.9467 | 0.0404 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1925 | 0.1931  | 0.1909 | 0.1914 | 0.1906 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0419 | 0.0356  | 0.0201 | 0.0383 | 0.023  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93     | 95.5    | 95.5   | 93.6   | 95     |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9234 | 1.3704  | 0.3443 | 1.7732 | 0.3415 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.6928 | 0.737   | 0.655  | 0.6961 | 0.6591 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3108 | 0.294   | 0.3435 | 0.3394 | 0.4042 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.1   | 96.3    | 93     | 94.3   | 93.4   |  |  |  |  |

Table 106: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

|  | Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|  |                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
|  | Estimate          | 3.0082 | 1.4926   | -0.0031 | 2.0073 | -3e-04 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Standard Error    | 0.1937 | 0.1927   | 0.1933  | 0.1938 | 0.1931 |  |  |  |  |
|  | True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
|  | MSE               | 0.0384 | 0.0349   | 0.0342  | 0.0414 | 0.0357 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Coverage of 95 CI | 93.6   | 95.8     | 95.3    | 93.1   | 95.8   |  |  |  |  |
|  |                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|  |                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
|  | Estimate          | 3.0375 | 1.4956   | 0.0619  | 1.9934 | 0.0674 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Standard Error    | 0.2823 | 0.2929   | 0.3001  | 0.288  | 0.3013 |  |  |  |  |
|  | True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
|  | MSE               | 0.0981 | 0.1061   | 0.1189  | 0.1097 | 0.1201 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Coverage of 95 CI | 90.8   | 92.2     | 89.2    | 88     | 90.2   |  |  |  |  |

Table 107: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0079 | 1.4905  | -5e-04 | 2.0061 | 0.0022 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1798 | 0.1795  | 0.1801 | 0.1801 | 0.1812 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0363 | 0.0341  | 0.0193 | 0.0385 | 0.0206 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.1   | 94.4    | na     | 91.5   | na     |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0395 | 1.495   | 0.0584 | 1.9954 | 0.0626 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2708 | 0.2782  | 0.2813 | 0.2748 | 0.274  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0956 | 0.1064  | 0.1009 | 0.1073 | 0.1035 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.1   | 90.5    | 87.1   | 86.9   | 86.2   |  |  |  |  |

Table 108: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9989 | 1.4907  | 0.0023 | 2.0029 | 0.0051 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1927 | 0.1918  | 0.1923 | 0.1928 | 0.1921 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.038  | 0.0345  | 0.0338 | 0.041  | 0.0354 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.3   | 95.8    | 95.2   | 92.8   | 95.9   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0232 | 1.4929  | 0.0694 | 1.9872 | 0.0748 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2788 | 0.289   | 0.2963 | 0.2842 | 0.2973 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0953 | 0.104   | 0.1178 | 0.1077 | 0.1192 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.8   | 92.2    | 89     | 87.8   | 89.6   |  |  |  |  |

Table 109: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.952  | 1.4344  | 0.0405 | 1.9512 | 0.0422 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1927 | 0.1917  | 0.1904 | 0.1928 | 0.1902 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0379 | 0.0381  | 0.0168 | 0.0411 | 0.0179 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.7   | 94.8    | 96.8   | 92.4   | 97.4   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9851 | 1.4428  | 0.1053 | 1.9418 | 0.108  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2782 | 0.2881  | 0.284  | 0.2833 | 0.2832 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0912 | 0.1032  | 0.0927 | 0.1064 | 0.0965 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.5   | 92      | 91.8   | 88.4   | 92.3   |  |  |  |  |

Table 110: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.012  | 1.5032   | -0.0032 | 1.9951 | -0.001 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1928 | 0.1933   | 0.1928  | 0.1933 | 0.1922 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0387 | 0.0339   | 0.0381  | 0.04   | 0.039  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.1   | 95.4     | 93.8    | 94     | 94     |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        | -      |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0247 | 1.3983   | 0.3242  | 1.8664 | 0.3185 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.8254 | 0.8939   | 0.854   | 0.8662 | 0.8537 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5      | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3547 | 0.3401   | 0.442   | 0.3706 | 0.4465 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.4   | 95.9     | 93.4    | 96.7   | 94.9   |  |  |  |  |

Table 111: OLS - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0114 | 1.5038 | -0.0054 | 1.9971 | -0.0013 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.18   | 0.18   | 0.1799  | 0.1802 | 0.1804  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0367 | 0.0327 | 0.0232  | 0.0378 | 0.0236  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.4   | 95     | na      | 92.9   | na      |  |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0335 | 1.388  | 0.3171  | 1.8641 | 0.3137  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.7589 | 0.7994 | 0.9094  | 0.7562 | 0.9127  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5    | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3531 | 0.3503 | 0.4195  | 0.3752 | 0.4236  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96     | 93.8   | 88.9    | 92.7   | 90.7    |  |  |  |  |

Table 112: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 3.0028 | 1.5012  | 0.0022 | 1.9908 | 0.0043 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1918 | 0.1923  | 0.1918 | 0.1923 | 0.1912 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0384 | 0.0336  | 0.0377 | 0.0397 | 0.0386 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.8   | 95.5    | 93.7   | 94.2   | 94.1   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9862 | 1.3926  | 0.3377 | 1.8532 | 0.3314 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.7666 | 0.8308  | 0.7986 | 0.8084 | 0.7995 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3351 | 0.3214  | 0.4322 | 0.3542 | 0.4344 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.4   | 95.6    | 93.1   | 96     | 94.4   |  |  |  |  |

Table 113: Ridge - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9557 | 1.4475  | 0.0417 | 1.9402 | 0.0428 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1918 | 0.1923  | 0.1898 | 0.1923 | 0.1894 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0392 | 0.0353  | 0.0196 | 0.04   | 0.0213 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.1   | 95.6    | 95.8   | 94     | 96.2   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 2.9386 | 1.3416  | 0.3552 | 1.7942 | 0.3517 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.7522 | 0.7817  | 0.7279 | 0.7771 | 0.7268 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 3      | 1.5     | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.3269 | 0.3123  | 0.3827 | 0.3579 | 0.386  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.4   | 95.3    | 93.8   | 94.7   | 95.5   |  |  |  |  |

Table 114: LASSO - MAR, Beta 1, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

## APPENDIX D

## MAR PARAMETER ESTIMATES TABLES - N=50, P=5, BETA 2

| Complete Data       |        |         |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                     | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate            | 0.8526 | 0.8411  | 0.0038 | 2.0048 | -0.0145 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error      | 0.1532 | 0.1577  | 0.1577 | 0.1579 | 0.1535  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta           | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE                 | 0.0251 | 0.0248  | 0.0272 | 0.0265 | 0.0242  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI   | 93.2   | 96      | 93.4   | 93.6   | 93.6    |  |  |  |  |
|                     | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|                     | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate            | 0.8435 | 0.8275  | 0.0314 | 2.0024 | 0.0045  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error      | 0.1993 | 0.2065  | 0.2128 | 0.1989 | 0.2048  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta           | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE                 | 0.0537 | 0.0505  | 0.0598 | 0.0456 | 0.0598  |  |  |  |  |
| Inclusion Frequency | 95.4   | 95.5    | 9.8    | 100    | 12.2    |  |  |  |  |

Table 115: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8512 | 0.8435   | 0.0015 | 2.0042 | -0.0135 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1489 | 0.1501   | 0.1521 | 0.1463 | 0.1468  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0244 | 0.0245   | 0.0166 | 0.0253 | 0.015   |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93     | 94.2     | na     | 92     | na      |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8406 | 0.8249   | 0.028  | 2.0015 | 0.0033  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1906 | 0.1953   | 0.1832 | 0.1888 | 0.1762  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0555 | 0.0524   | 0.0488 | 0.0441 | 0.0482  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 88     | 89.8     | 88.6   | 91     | 87.8    |  |  |  |  |

Table 116: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |        |        |         |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8442 | 0.8329 | 0.0121 | 1.979  | -0.0081 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1511 | 0.1553 | 0.1553 | 0.1555 | 0.1513  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0245 | 0.0243 | 0.0266 | 0.0268 | 0.0234  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.7   | 95.9   | 93.5   | 93.6   | 93.7    |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |        |        |         |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8314 | 0.8157 | 0.0421 | 1.9656 | 0.0117  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1937 | 0.2003 | 0.206  | 0.1937 | 0.1988  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0513 | 0.0485 | 0.0571 | 0.046  | 0.0567  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.5   | 91.6   | 90.2   | 91.1   | 87.9    |  |  |

Table 117: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7923          | 0.7833 | 0.0277 | 1.9268 | 0.0016 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1512          | 0.1559 | 0.155  | 0.1546 | 0.151  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0297          | 0.0302 | 0.0163 | 0.0326 | 0.0142 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.7            | 90.1   | 95.4   | 91.2   | 94.7   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.785           | 0.7695 | 0.0506 | 1.9256 | 0.0162 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1986          | 0.2034 | 0.2026 | 0.1989 | 0.1969 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0554          | 0.0537 | 0.0441 | 0.0492 | 0.0431 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.7            | 90.6   | 93.4   | 91.6   | 92.8   |  |  |  |  |

Table 118: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.86   | 0.8464 | 0.0079 | 1.9958 | -0.0089 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1567 | 0.1608 | 0.1611 | 0.1611 | 0.1557  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0219 | 0.0259 | 0.0249 | 0.024  | 0.0271  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.3   | 93.7   | 93.8   | 93.8   | 92.7    |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7584 | 0.7959 | 0.1522 | 1.8989 | 0.0766  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.4098 | 0.4436 | 0.4256 | 0.3901 | 0.4068  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1392 | 0.1522 | 0.1486 | 0.1485 | 0.1419  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.3   | 93.9   | 93.9   | 90.7   | 94.5    |  |  |  |

Table 119: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8603          | 0.8434 | 0.0106 | 1.997  | -0.0102 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1522          | 0.1533 | 0.1556 | 0.1487 | 0.15    |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0215          | 0.0246 | 0.0161 | 0.0217 | 0.0183  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.2            | 93.8   | na     | 94.9   | na      |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7411          | 0.7842 | 0.1437 | 1.9002 | 0.0749  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3611          | 0.3927 | 0.4287 | 0.3538 | 0.4218  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1479          | 0.1546 | 0.1354 | 0.1458 | 0.1277  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.5            | 92.5   | 88.5   | 88     | 88.5    |  |  |  |  |

Table 120: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8517          | 0.8381 | 0.017  | 1.9694 | -0.0026 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1544          | 0.1582 | 0.1585 | 0.1585 | 0.1535  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0211          | 0.0255 | 0.0245 | 0.025  | 0.0262  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.3            | 94.2   | 94.2   | 92.9   | 93.2    |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7356          | 0.7714 | 0.1606 | 1.8254 | 0.082   |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3617          | 0.3866 | 0.3723 | 0.3454 | 0.3616  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1262          | 0.1371 | 0.1351 | 0.1634 | 0.1258  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.5            | 92.6   | 92.4   | 86.5   | 93.8    |  |  |  |

Table 121: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7978 | 0.7831 | 0.0334 | 1.9153 | 0.0029 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1547 | 0.1588 | 0.1583 | 0.1579 | 0.1531 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0253 | 0.0301 | 0.0137 | 0.0306 | 0.0157 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.6   | 91.3   | 95.8   | 90.7   | 94.7   |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.6702 | 0.7134 | 0.1527 | 1.7694 | 0.0738 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.359  | 0.3851 | 0.3526 | 0.3609 | 0.3473 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1415 | 0.1412 | 0.1043 | 0.1886 | 0.0982 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.4   | 90.3   | 95.3   | 85.5   | 95.5   |  |  |  |

Table 122: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8434 | 0.8612 | 0.0165 | 1.9957 | -0.0056 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1525 | 0.1575 | 0.1575 | 0.1592 | 0.1551  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0229 | 0.027  | 0.0267 | 0.0203 | 0.0225  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.9   | 94.2   | 95.4   | 96     | 97.6    |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8661 | 0.825  | 0.0395 | 1.9916 | 0.0251  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2048 | 0.2166 | 0.2132 | 0.2034 | 0.2111  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0508 | 0.054  | 0.0619 | 0.045  | 0.0505  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.3   | 93.4   | 87.9   | 93.6   | 91.6    |  |  |  |

Table 123: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.843  | 0.8645 | 0.0141 | 1.9929 | 0.0066 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1479 | 0.1498 | 0.1484 | 0.1464 | 0.1509 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0231 | 0.0257 | 0.0153 | 0.0188 | 0.0121 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.8   | 91.9   | na     | 96.8   | na     |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8625 | 0.822  | 0.0331 | 1.9934 | 0.0245 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1986 | 0.2063 | 0.1869 | 0.1928 | 0.18   |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0535 | 0.0555 | 0.048  | 0.0429 | 0.0385 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 88.4   | 93     | 87.9   | 93.6   | 90.3   |  |  |  |

Table 124: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8358 | 0.8524 | 0.0246 | 1.9699 | 0.0015 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1504 | 0.1551 | 0.1551 | 0.1568 | 0.1528 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0224 | 0.026  | 0.026  | 0.0208 | 0.0218 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.8   | 94.2   | 96.5   | 95.8   | 97.8   |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8525 | 0.8111 | 0.0503 | 1.9538 | 0.0326 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1987 | 0.2095 | 0.2064 | 0.1978 | 0.2046 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0476 | 0.0521 | 0.06   | 0.0452 | 0.0486 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.2   | 93.6   | 88.1   | 92.6   | 91.6   |  |  |  |

Table 125: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7814          | 0.8003 | 0.0306 | 1.9156 | 0.0183 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1506          | 0.1555 | 0.1548 | 0.1559 | 0.1524 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0314          | 0.0302 | 0.0158 | 0.0277 | 0.0118 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.5            | 92.9   | 95.9   | 92.1   | 98     |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8012          | 0.7612 | 0.0586 | 1.9141 | 0.0354 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2028          | 0.2134 | 0.2043 | 0.2013 | 0.2023 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0525          | 0.0578 | 0.0442 | 0.0496 | 0.0346 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.1            | 90.6   | 92.2   | 93.1   | 98     |  |  |  |  |

Table 126: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8521 | 0.8479 | 0.0057 | 2.0055 | 7e-04  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1486 | 0.1485 | 0.1486 | 0.1487 | 0.1485 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0225 | 0.0227 | 0.0233 | 0.0232 | 0.0209 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.6   | 93.6   | 94.9   | 93.8   | 94.4   |  |  |  |
| Incomplete Data   |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.6832 | 0.6881 | 0.0158 | 1.9207 | -0.006 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3909 | 0.3856 | 0.381  | 0.3474 | 0.3826 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1667 | 0.1569 | 0.1265 | 0.1136 | 0.1299 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.9   | 91.5   | 94.2   | 93.4   | 92.1   |  |  |  |

Table 127: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent
| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8515 | 0.8484   | 0.0013 | 2.0055 | 0.0017  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1444 | 0.1445   | 0.1432 | 0.1444 | 0.1419  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0222 | 0.0224   | 0.0144 | 0.0228 | 0.0124  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94     | 93.6     | na     | 93.5   | na      |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   | -      |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.668  | 0.6716   | 0.0149 | 1.9167 | -0.0076 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3542 | 0.3477   | 0.3875 | 0.3211 | 0.3886  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1725 | 0.1611   | 0.112  | 0.1136 | 0.1179  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 88.4   | 86.9     | 89.7   | 92.1   | 89.3    |  |  |  |

Table 128: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.841  | 0.8371   | 0.0056 | 1.9801 | 9e-04   |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1465 | 0.1465   | 0.1466 | 0.1467 | 0.1465  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0222 | 0.0226   | 0.0228 | 0.0237 | 0.0204  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.3   | 93       | 95     | 93.1   | 94.6    |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   | -      |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.6568 | 0.6612   | 0.0153 | 1.8413 | -0.0051 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3473 | 0.3438   | 0.3397 | 0.3207 | 0.3373  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1595 | 0.1506   | 0.111  | 0.1298 | 0.1144  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.3   | 89.2     | 93.6   | 89.7   | 92      |  |  |  |

Table 129: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7783 | 0.7757   | 0.004  | 1.9321 | 0.0018  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1457 | 0.1457   | 0.1463 | 0.1458 | 0.1463  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0301 | 0.0303   | 0.0135 | 0.0301 | 0.0114  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.7   | 90.5     | 96.2   | 89.6   | 96.5    |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.5917 | 0.5938   | 0.012  | 1.7856 | -0.0043 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3447 | 0.3429   | 0.3207 | 0.3301 | 0.3185  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1812 | 0.1719   | 0.0843 | 0.1556 | 0.089   |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 83.4   | 83.3     | 94     | 86.4   | 93.4    |  |  |  |

Table 130: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8511 | 0.8544   | -0.0024 | 2.0075 | -0.0095 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1543 | 0.1587   | 0.1588  | 0.1594 | 0.1541  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0225 | 0.023    | 0.0264  | 0.0273 | 0.0214  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.2   | 95.4     | 92.7    | 92.9   | 95.3    |  |  |  |
|                   | Incor  | nplete I | Data    |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8422 | 0.82     | 0.0556  | 2.0014 | -0.001  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2097 | 0.2139   | 0.218   | 0.2037 | 0.2111  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0558 | 0.0679   | 0.062   | 0.0515 | 0.0558  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.8   | 89.2     | 90.3    | 92.2   | 90.5    |  |  |  |

Table 131: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8526 | 0.8532   | -0.0022 | 2.0057 | -0.0046 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1501 | 0.1512   | 0.1531  | 0.1473 | 0.1456  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0225 | 0.0229   | 0.0171  | 0.0255 | 0.0121  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.6   | 93.8     | na      | 92.6   | na      |  |  |  |
|                   | Incor  | nplete I | Data    |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8383 | 0.8165   | 0.0488  | 1.9991 | 5e-04   |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1995 | 0.2011   | 0.1964  | 0.1926 | 0.1846  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0576 | 0.0686   | 0.0494  | 0.0494 | 0.0431  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.7   | 87       | 89.4    | 90.6   | 90.5    |  |  |  |

Table 132: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8432          | 0.8459 | 0.0063 | 1.9816 | -0.0033 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1522          | 0.1563 | 0.1563 | 0.1569 | 0.1519  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.022           | 0.0224 | 0.0257 | 0.0277 | 0.0207  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.1            | 95.5   | 93     | 92.9   | 95.3    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8294          | 0.8089 | 0.0655 | 1.9631 | 0.0073  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2031          | 0.2068 | 0.2109 | 0.1979 | 0.2044  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0534          | 0.0647 | 0.0598 | 0.0514 | 0.0525  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.4            | 89.3   | 89.5   | 90.6   | 90.2    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 133: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7909 | 0.7906  | 0.0251 | 1.9255 | 0.0052 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1525 | 0.1567  | 0.1559 | 0.156  | 0.1515 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0276 | 0.0274  | 0.0144 | 0.033  | 0.0115 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.4   | 92.4    | 95.8   | 89.7   | 96.7   |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.778  | 0.7597  | 0.072  | 1.9178 | 0.0124 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2076 | 0.2104  | 0.2068 | 0.2023 | 0.2018 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0594 | 0.0695  | 0.0446 | 0.0554 | 0.0383 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.6   | 88.4    | 93.1   | 90     | 93.3   |  |  |

Table 134: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8476 | 0.8455   | 0.0014 | 1.9973 | -0.0033 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1539 | 0.1594   | 0.159  | 0.1582 | 0.1535  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0263 | 0.0263   | 0.0238 | 0.0241 | 0.0241  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.3   | 94.8     | 95.3   | 95.7   | 95.5    |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7764 | 0.7793   | 0.1382 | 1.8755 | 0.0863  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.4169 | 0.4318   | 0.4387 | 0.3963 | 0.42    |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1397 | 0.1508   | 0.1558 | 0.1314 | 0.1341  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.7   | 94.1     | 91.7   | 92.7   | 94.6    |  |  |  |

Table 135: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8487 | 0.8439  | 0.004  | 1.9958 | 0.0013 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1496 | 0.1506  | 0.15   | 0.1462 | 0.149  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0267 | 0.0252  | 0.0132 | 0.0221 | 0.0154 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.8   | 93.9    | na     | 94.9   | na     |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7616 | 0.7659  | 0.1353 | 1.8727 | 0.0809 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3723 | 0.3848  | 0.453  | 0.3623 | 0.4391 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1442 | 0.155   | 0.144  | 0.1311 | 0.1216 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91     | 92.8    | 87.8   | 90.9   | 91.4   |  |  |  |

Table 136: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8399 | 0.8366  | 0.0102 | 1.9714 | 0.0028 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1517 | 0.1568  | 0.1565 | 0.1557 | 0.1514 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0257 | 0.0258  | 0.0233 | 0.0247 | 0.0233 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.4   | 94.8    | 94.9   | 95.1   | 95.3   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7495 | 0.7545  | 0.1487 | 1.7961 | 0.0927 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3706 | 0.3792  | 0.3849 | 0.36   | 0.3713 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.13   | 0.1342  | 0.1415 | 0.1488 | 0.1198 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.3   | 93.2    | 90.3   | 89.2   | 93.7   |  |  |  |

Table 137: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7905 | 0.7839  | 0.0292 | 1.9165 | 0.014  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1522 | 0.1573  | 0.1562 | 0.1548 | 0.1509 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0311 | 0.0308  | 0.0128 | 0.0305 | 0.0129 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.1   | 93.3    | 96.6   | 91.8   | 96.2   |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.6881 | 0.696   | 0.1459 | 1.7452 | 0.0857 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3719 | 0.3731  | 0.3643 | 0.3712 | 0.3478 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1425 | 0.1391  | 0.1165 | 0.1714 | 0.096  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.3   | 91.3    | 92.9   | 87.8   | 94.4   |  |  |

Table 138: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, indep, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8445 | 0.8423  | 0.0101 | 1.9941 | 0.0074 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1546 | 0.1577  | 0.1581 | 0.159  | 0.1538 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0158 | 0.023   | 0.0196 | 0.016  | 0.0182 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.1   | 94.2    | 99.8   | 100    | 94.1   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    | -      |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8326 | 0.8654  | 0.0233 | 1.9872 | 0.0359 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2038 | 0.2095  | 0.2142 | 0.1934 | 0.2055 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0467 | 0.0603  | 0.0694 | 0.0442 | 0.0571 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.2   | 94.1    | 84.5   | 90.4   | 91.6   |  |  |  |

Table 139: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8423          | 0.8473 | 0.0031 | 1.9891 | 0.0163 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1495          | 0.1499 | 0.1566 | 0.146  | 0.1389 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0145          | 0.0238 | 0.0091 | 0.0164 | 0.0105 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.1            | 94.2   | na     | 97.9   | na     |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8288          | 0.8599 | 0.0201 | 1.9867 | 0.0395 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1961          | 0.1984 | 0.1798 | 0.1836 | 0.1659 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.049           | 0.0634 | 0.0576 | 0.0433 | 0.0445 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 86.6            | 90.4   | 86.4   | 90.3   | 91.7   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 140: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.836  | 0.8344  | 0.0186 | 1.968  | 0.014  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1524 | 0.1553  | 0.1557 | 0.1565 | 0.1516 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0157 | 0.0227  | 0.0191 | 0.0172 | 0.0178 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.1   | 96.1    | 99.8   | 97.8   | 94.1   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8198 | 0.8536  | 0.0359 | 1.9528 | 0.0431 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1978 | 0.2028  | 0.2069 | 0.1886 | 0.1992 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0449 | 0.0568  | 0.0655 | 0.0456 | 0.0548 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.2   | 92.3    | 84.5   | 90.4   | 89.8   |  |  |  |

Table 141: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7841 | 0.7917  | 0.0222 | 1.9163 | 0.0189 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1526 | 0.1563  | 0.1554 | 0.1557 | 0.1514 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0197 | 0.0276  | 0.0085 | 0.0261 | 0.0101 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.1   | 94.2    | 99.8   | 99.6   | 99.7   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7683 | 0.8012  | 0.0495 | 1.9103 | 0.0473 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2037 | 0.2077  | 0.2041 | 0.1938 | 0.1975 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0539 | 0.0592  | 0.0502 | 0.0533 | 0.0396 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.4   | 88.6    | 94.1   | 88.6   | 93.7   |  |  |  |

Table 142: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.845  | 0.8639   | -0.0154 | 2.0178 | 0.0022 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1531 | 0.1582   | 0.1584  | 0.1583 | 0.1539 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0242 | 0.0265   | 0.0227  | 0.0255 | 0.0245 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.8   | 95.2     | 96.4    | 95     | 94.6   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete E | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7582 | 0.7769   | 0.1329  | 1.906  | 0.0877 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.4017 | 0.4253   | 0.4196  | 0.3624 | 0.4005 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1388 | 0.1525   | 0.1474  | 0.1241 | 0.1347 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.3   | 93       | 91.7    | 93.9   | 92.8   |  |  |  |

Table 143: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.846  | 0.8605   | -0.0065 | 2.0143 | 0.0023 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1488 | 0.1498   | 0.1513  | 0.1456 | 0.1477 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0237 | 0.0249   | 0.0124  | 0.0236 | 0.014  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.1   | 94.5     | na      | 93.5   | na     |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7449 | 0.7672   | 0.1287  | 1.905  | 0.0851 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3582 | 0.3793   | 0.4274  | 0.3333 | 0.4124 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.144  | 0.1571   | 0.1355  | 0.1216 | 0.1228 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.1   | 89.4     | 87.3    | 91.3   | 89     |  |  |  |  |

Table 144: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8378 | 0.8555   | -0.0064 | 1.9927 | 0.0083 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.151  | 0.1558   | 0.156   | 0.1559 | 0.1517 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0237 | 0.0257   | 0.0217  | 0.0254 | 0.0238 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.9   | 94.7     | 96.3    | 95     | 94.3   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7376 | 0.7556   | 0.1426  | 1.8381 | 0.0954 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3605 | 0.3763   | 0.3723  | 0.3334 | 0.3576 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.131  | 0.1405   | 0.136   | 0.1332 | 0.1226 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.3   | 92.2     | 90.8    | 91.4   | 92.2   |  |  |  |

Table 145: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7846 | 0.7982  | 0.0173 | 1.9337 | 0.0155 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1513 | 0.1561  | 0.1555 | 0.1548 | 0.1511 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0295 | 0.0281  | 0.0115 | 0.0301 | 0.0125 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.3   | 93.4    | 97.1   | 93.7   | 96.4   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.6762 | 0.6959  | 0.1403 | 1.7817 | 0.0906 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3579 | 0.3726  | 0.3491 | 0.3423 | 0.3363 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1394 | 0.1476  | 0.1077 | 0.1527 | 0.0958 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.4   | 89.7    | 93.4   | 88.7   | 94.5   |  |  |  |

Table 146: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Linear Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8454 | 0.8561   | -0.0019 | 1.9999 | 0.0059 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1523 | 0.1573   | 0.1571  | 0.1572 | 0.152  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0229 | 0.0246   | 0.0268  | 0.0274 | 0.0224 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.7   | 93.6     | 93.6    | 93.1   | 94.8   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8268 | 0.8385   | 0.0412  | 1.9891 | 0.023  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2018 | 0.2082   | 0.2107  | 0.1989 | 0.2034 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0508 | 0.0519   | 0.0586  | 0.0515 | 0.0541 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.6   | 90.9     | 87.9    | 90.8   | 90.7   |  |  |  |  |

Table 147: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8461 | 0.8557  | 0.0016 | 1.9992 | 0.0051 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1482 | 0.1497  | 0.1506 | 0.1455 | 0.1443 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0226 | 0.024   | 0.0173 | 0.0258 | 0.0134 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.2   | 92.8    | na     | 92     | na     |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8234 | 0.8358  | 0.0348 | 1.989  | 0.0209 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1924 | 0.1957  | 0.1826 | 0.1884 | 0.1759 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0533 | 0.0537  | 0.047  | 0.0492 | 0.0425 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 89.9   | 88      | 87.7   | 90.1   | 90     |  |  |  |  |

Table 148: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8375          | 0.8473 | 0.0068 | 1.9743 | 0.0118 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1502          | 0.1549 | 0.1547 | 0.1548 | 0.1499 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0226          | 0.024  | 0.0259 | 0.0282 | 0.0219 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.2            | 93.8   | 93.7   | 91.3   | 94.5   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.815           | 0.8263 | 0.051  | 1.9529 | 0.0304 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1959          | 0.2017 | 0.204  | 0.1937 | 0.1974 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0492          | 0.0501 | 0.0568 | 0.0532 | 0.0519 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.1            | 90.4   | 87.8   | 89.3   | 90.5   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 149: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7862          | 0.7932 | 0.0269 | 1.9197 | 0.0171 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1505          | 0.1552 | 0.1542 | 0.1539 | 0.1495 |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0281          | 0.0287 | 0.0146 | 0.0343 | 0.0123 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.2            | 92.9   | 95.6   | 89.3   | 95.9   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7684          | 0.7791 | 0.0591 | 1.9122 | 0.0335 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2002          | 0.2056 | 0.2004 | 0.1985 | 0.195  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0558          | 0.0543 | 0.0438 | 0.057  | 0.0387 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.3            | 90.3   | 91.6   | 90.3   | 93.5   |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 150: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8484 | 0.8472  | 7e-04  | 1.9998 | 2e-04  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1541 | 0.1589  | 0.1591 | 0.1589 | 0.1541 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0233 | 0.0256  | 0.0255 | 0.0263 | 0.0232 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.7   | 94.2    | 94.9   | 93.7   | 94.4   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7629 | 0.7833  | 0.1235 | 1.8906 | 0.0746 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.4005 | 0.4117  | 0.4112 | 0.373  | 0.3991 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1453 | 0.1304  | 0.1498 | 0.1406 | 0.1292 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.7   | 94.3    | 93.7   | 91.9   | 93.9   |  |  |  |  |

Table 151: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |        |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8476 | 0.8476   | -0.0024 | 2.0002 | 7e-04  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1498 | 0.1508   | 0.1526  | 0.1471 | 0.1479 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0226 | 0.025    | 0.0156  | 0.0245 | 0.0144 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.3   | 93.7     | na      | 92.9   | na     |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data    |        |        |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7496 | 0.7708   | 0.1181  | 1.8895 | 0.0715 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.362  | 0.3622   | 0.4185  | 0.3407 | 0.41   |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.15   | 0.1354   | 0.1362  | 0.1399 | 0.1169 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 90.2   | 91.5     | 87.5    | 90.3   | 89.1   |  |  |

Table 152: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8408 | 0.8384  | 0.0094 | 1.974  | 0.0061 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1519 | 0.1565  | 0.1566 | 0.1565 | 0.1519 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0228 | 0.025   | 0.0248 | 0.0269 | 0.0226 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 94.5   | 93.9    | 94.9   | 93.3   | 94.4   |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7404 | 0.7578  | 0.1339 | 1.8186 | 0.0827 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.358  | 0.3671  | 0.3659 | 0.3426 | 0.3566 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.134  | 0.1201  | 0.1359 | 0.1554 | 0.1154 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.7   | 93.9    | 92.8   | 88.8   | 92.9   |  |  |

Table 153: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7884          | 0.7851 | 0.0226 | 1.9189 | 0.0136 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1522          | 0.1569 | 0.1563 | 0.1556 | 0.1514 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0278          | 0.03   | 0.0146 | 0.0323 | 0.0121 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.5            | 91.5   | 95.9   | 91.2   | 95.9   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.6795          | 0.6985 | 0.1311 | 1.7629 | 0.0828 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3517          | 0.3597 | 0.3398 | 0.3474 | 0.3323 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1436          | 0.1288 | 0.1092 | 0.178  | 0.0908 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 88              | 89.6   | 93.7   | 87.5   | 94.2   |  |  |  |

Table 154: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Convex Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8539          | 0.8535 | -0.0037 | 2.0061 | -0.0137 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1542          | 0.1586 | 0.1585  | 0.1591 | 0.1538  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0223          | 0.0248 | 0.0253  | 0.0266 | 0.0225  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.5            | 94.4   | 93.3    | 92.9   | 95.2    |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |         |        |         |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8477          | 0.8223 | 0.0485  | 1.9948 | -5e-04  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2101          | 0.214  | 0.2168  | 0.2034 | 0.2114  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0559          | 0.069  | 0.0609  | 0.052  | 0.0574  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93              | 88.8   | 90.6    | 91.6   | 90.1    |  |  |  |

Table 155: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |         |        |         |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8551 | 0.8521   | -0.0018 | 2.0031 | -0.0052 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1501 | 0.151    | 0.152   | 0.1469 | 0.1451  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0223 | 0.0247   | 0.0164  | 0.0249 | 0.0127  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.2   | 93       | na      | 92.5   | na      |  |  |
|                   | Incor  | nplete I | Data    |        |         |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3      | X4     | X5      |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.844  | 0.8188   | 0.0415  | 1.9927 | 5e-04   |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2001 | 0.2011   | 0.1946  | 0.1924 | 0.1845  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0       | 2      | 0       |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0571 | 0.0695   | 0.0485  | 0.0499 | 0.0442  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.1   | 85.9     | 89.9    | 90.2   | 90      |  |  |

Table 156: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8459 | 0.8449   | 0.0051 | 1.9801 | -0.0074 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.152  | 0.1561   | 0.156  | 0.1566 | 0.1516  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0218 | 0.0243   | 0.0246 | 0.027  | 0.0217  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.6   | 94.6     | 93.8   | 93     | 95.2    |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   | -      |         |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8348 | 0.8112   | 0.0585 | 1.9566 | 0.008   |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.2036 | 0.2069   | 0.2097 | 0.1976 | 0.2046  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0532 | 0.0659   | 0.0587 | 0.0522 | 0.054   |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.8   | 88.7     | 89.8   | 89.8   | 89.8    |  |  |

Table 157: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7938          | 0.7903 | 0.0227 | 1.9238 | 0.0049 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1523          | 0.1565 | 0.1556 | 0.1556 | 0.1511 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0267          | 0.0295 | 0.0138 | 0.0325 | 0.0119 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.1            | 91.9   | 95.7   | 90.2   | 96.6   |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7837          | 0.7621 | 0.0659 | 1.9114 | 0.0137 |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.208           | 0.2106 | 0.2058 | 0.2019 | 0.2021 |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0576          | 0.0708 | 0.044  | 0.0565 | 0.0392 |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.6            | 87.9   | 93.1   | 89.6   | 92.9   |  |  |  |

Table 158: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 25 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8403          | 0.8643 | 0.0143 | 2.012  | 0.0054 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1508          | 0.1548 | 0.1557 | 0.1567 | 0.1513 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0234          | 0.0254 | 0.0226 | 0.0216 | 0.0232 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 96.5            | 93.1   | 95.2   | 95.9   | 96.6   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7283          | 0.7503 | 0.1307 | 1.9512 | 0.0517 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.4218          | 0.4339 | 0.4342 | 0.4023 | 0.442  |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1543          | 0.2052 | 0.1683 | 0.1494 | 0.1168 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 93.1            | 92.5   | 92.5   | 93.7   | 94.5   |  |  |  |  |

Table 159: OLS - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |          |        |        |         |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8409 | 0.8643   | 0.0016 | 2.0173 | -0.0077 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.147  | 0.1476   | 0.15   | 0.1442 | 0.1418  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0224 | 0.0235   | 0.0119 | 0.0194 | 0.0109  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.9   | 93.8     | na     | 95.7   | na      |  |  |
|                   | Incon  | nplete I | Data   |        |         |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2       | X3     | X4     | X5      |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7167 | 0.7427   | 0.1209 | 1.9475 | 0.0494  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.376  | 0.3958   | 0.4361 | 0.373  | 0.4709  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85     | 0      | 2      | 0       |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1591 | 0.2053   | 0.1558 | 0.1538 | 0.1064  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 87.6   | 85.5     | 87.7   | 92.3   | 91      |  |  |

Table 160: Stepwise - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |                 |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.8329          | 0.8561 | 0.0225 | 1.987  | 0.0112 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1488          | 0.1526 | 0.1534 | 0.1544 | 0.1492 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.023           | 0.0247 | 0.0221 | 0.0217 | 0.0227 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 95.8            | 93.1   | 95.2   | 94.5   | 96.6   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Incomplete Data |        |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|                   | X1              | X2     | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7082          | 0.7278 | 0.1443 | 1.8696 | 0.0608 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3775          | 0.3851 | 0.3827 | 0.3676 | 0.3886 |  |  |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85            | 0.85   | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1451          | 0.186  | 0.1548 | 0.1469 | 0.1015 |  |  |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 92.4            | 90.5   | 92.5   | 89.6   | 93.1   |  |  |  |  |

Table 161: Ridge - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

| Complete Data     |        |         |        |        |        |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.7799 | 0.8011  | 0.033  | 1.9326 | 0.0151 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.1491 | 0.1528  | 0.1531 | 0.1536 | 0.1487 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.0281 | 0.0286  | 0.0125 | 0.0264 | 0.0121 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91.6   | 91.7    | 97.4   | 91.6   | 97.3   |  |  |
|                   | Incom  | plete D | ata    |        |        |  |  |
|                   | X1     | X2      | X3     | X4     | X5     |  |  |
| Estimate          | 0.6431 | 0.6784  | 0.1347 | 1.814  | 0.0532 |  |  |
| Standard Error    | 0.3798 | 0.3813  | 0.369  | 0.3947 | 0.3674 |  |  |
| True Beta         | 0.85   | 0.85    | 0      | 2      | 0      |  |  |
| MSE               | 0.1625 | 0.1875  | 0.1228 | 0.1699 | 0.0805 |  |  |
| Coverage of 95 CI | 91     | 87.8    | 95.2   | 87.5   | 93.8   |  |  |

Table 162: LASSO - MAR, Beta 2, equi 0.50, n=50, p=5, Sinister Missing at 50 percent

## APPENDIX E

## **PSYCHOBIOLOGICAL MEASURES**

The measurements collected as part of this study were selected based on the results of studies of depression in adults and a priori hypotheses of the investigators based on their knowledge of pediatric affective disorders and maturational changes during adolescence. The following sections briefly explain the action of, and results about, a subset of the measurements that were collected as part of the study, a subset of which are used in the application of variable selection methods.

One method of collection involved stimulatory tests meant to measure the body's response to stimulation by some pharmacological agent. For the purposes of this study, measurements are taken at 15 minute intervals for 30 minutes before and two to two and one half hours after infusion of the challenge agent. The mean pre-infusion and the mean and peak post-infusion levels of the hormonal response are used in the subsequent data analysis [34].

## E.1 GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO STIMULATORY TESTS

Growth hormone (GH), as its name implies, is involved in the growth and regeneration of body tissues. It is released by the anterior pituitary gland and acts within the body to promote protein synthesis and the breakdown of fatty cells to provide energy. Growth hormone measurements were collected by a number of different methods, including baseline
hormone measurements and through stimulatory tests.

Stimulatory tests were used to measure the amount of growth hormone released in response to growth hormone releasing hormone (GHRH), and clonidine hydrochloride (CLON). GHRH is released by the hypothalamus causing the body to produce growth hormone. Clonidine acts in the brain to reduce the response of the sympathetic nervous system.

Preliminary hypotheses about GH response were that children with MDD would show less GH secretion in response to CLON and hypoglycemia than the low risk subjects and similar GH response to GHRH. Published results indicate that the MDD children had a lower response than the normal controls in all three tests with the differences in response to GHRH and hypoglycemia reaching statistical significance [34]. A second set of results with a larger sample again indicated this blunted GH response to GHRH in MDD children compared with normal controls. Additionally, the "GH response to GHRH remained low in subjects studied during clinical remission from depression [12]." When comparing normal controls and children at high-risk for depression, the blunted GH response to GHRH persisted [3].

## E.2 CORTISOL AND PROLACTIN RESPONSE TO L5HTP

Cortisol is secreted by the adrenal glands in response to physical and psychological stress. Its purpose is to prepare the body to deal with stressors and to insure that the brain receives adequate energy in times of stress. Prolactin is a hormone closely related to GH. Stimulatory tests measuring cortisol response to L–5–Hydroxytryptophan (L5HTP) and corticotropin releasing hormone (CRH) were performed.

Corticotropin releasing hormone is released by the hypothalamus and stimulates the release of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), which is released by the anterior pituitary gland and controls the secretion of cortisol. L-5-Hydroxytryptophan is an amino acid that stimulates the serotonergic system and causes the release of prolactin and cortisol. Prior to the L5HTP challenge test subjects are given oral carbidopa at intervals over the evening prior and the morning of the test. The purpose of this drug is to block the metabolism of L5HTP outside of the central nervous system allowing a lower dosage of L5HTP to be used

in the challenge test itself.

After infusion with L5HTP, children with MDD when compared to normal controls had a significantly smaller cortisol response and a significantly larger prolactin response. Because of a significant gender by diagnosis interaction, analysis was performed separately for males and females and revealed that depressed females released significantly more prolactin than their control group counterparts whereas no difference was seen in the males [33]. A subsequent paper compared cortisol and prolactin response to L5HTP in children with MDD, children at high-risk for MDD and normal controls. The cortisol response was similar in the MDD and high-risk children with both groups secreting significantly less cortisol than the normal controls. The gender by diagnosis interaction was again seen in the prolactin response; MDD and high-risk girls secreted more prolactin than normal control girls with no difference seen in boys [4]. The comparisons for response to L5HTP were in terms of area-under-the-curve (AUC) and peak post-infusion measures.

## E.3 CORTISOL AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE RESPONSE TO CRH

The hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis is known to be associated with adult MDD. Briefly, the HPA axis refers to a number of hormones released by the hypothalamus, the pituitary gland and the adrenal glands that work together to regulate the overall level of certain hormones in the body. Specific results in the literature suggest that dysregulations arising from the hypothalamus may be particularly important. The corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH) stimulatory test is used to test this hypothesis. The focus of this study is on the influences of development on the HPA axis dysregulation associated with depression.

Consistent with previous studies, the results showed no significant differences in either cortisol or ACTH response to CRH in any measure considered including baseline, mean post-infusion, peak post-infusion, time to peak level and time to return to baseline level. This may indicate that the HPA axis is influenced by maturational changes that result in the dysregulation found in adults [2].

## E.4 NIGHTTIME CORTISOL AND GROWTH HORMONE MEASURES

As part of their stay in the sleep laboratory, detailed in section E.5, plasma levels of cortisol and growth hormone were determined around sleep onset. The measurements were collected on the subjects' second, or baseline, night in the lab. Blood samples were collected every 20 minutes following lights out time. For the current research, summary measurements were computed including mean secretion during awake time, mean secretion during sleep, peak secretion during sleep and secretion levels in the 1 and 2 hour period before and after sleep onset.

Results published on this data used the following summary measures: area under the curve (AUC) in the 4 hours after sleep onset, AUC over the total sleep period and the peak hormonal concentrations during sleep. For the cortisol measurements, it was shown that the depressed sample had lower cortisol than normal controls in the 4 hours post sleep onset, while no difference was seen in the other measures. No significant group differences were seen in the growth hormone measurements, although within the depressed, girls secreted less growth hormone than boys.

## E.5 SLEEP MEASURES

The motivation to collect electroencephalographic (EEG) sleep measures was the apparent contradictions between the results seen in adults and those seen in children and adolescents. The results of the adult studies include "decreased delta sleep, reduced rapid eye movement (REM) latency, increased sleep continuity disturbances, and accelerated accumulation of REM sleep across the night [13]." The data were collected over the two nights the subject spent in the sleep laboratory. Subjects kept a sleep diary during the week preceding their time in the sleep lab that was used to collect subjective sleep data and to determine the bedtime and wake-up times typical for the subject that were then replicated in the lab.

"Major dependent variables were defined as follows: Sleep latency was the time from lights out to sleep onset. Sleep onset was the first 10 minute stage 2 (or deeper) sleep with less than 1 minute of intervening awake time. REM period latency was the interval from sleep onset to the first REM period lasting 3 minutes. ...REM activity was an integrated estimate of eye movement frequency during each minute of REM, score on a 0 to 8 scale. Sleep maintenance was the percentage of time spent asleep from sleep onset to wake-up time [13]."

The initial analysis of the sleep measures in 1991 were concordant with the existing literature in that they resulted in no significant differences between children with MDD and normal control children. Based on these results, it is hypothesized that EEG sleep measures in children and adolescents are not affected by depression, but that sleep disturbances may increase with age thereby affecting adults more significantly than children [13].